

HUSBAND MITCHELL

Father Mother

Relationship of to Husband Wife

B I O G R A P H I C A L D A T A

Born _____

Christened *children below came from Lancaster Co., Va., to Tazewell Co., Va.*

Married _____

Died _____

Buried _____

Other Marriages _____

SURNAME MITCHELL

WIFE

Father Mother

Born _____

Christened _____

Died _____

Buried _____

Other Marriages _____

SEX	CHILDREN	DATA	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN/CITY	COUNTY/PROVINCE	STATE/COUNTRY	Source	NAMES OF SPOUSES	Source	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION	Source
1	MITCHELL Thomas	Born								SHERMAN, Sellie			
		Married											
		Died											
2	MITCHELL John "Big John"	Born											
		Married											
		Died											
3		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
4		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
5		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
6		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
7		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
8		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
9		Born											
		Married											
		Died											

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

MISCELLANEOUS

COMPILER OF RECORD

Mitchell, Jessie. "Correspondence." Feb. 1982 (quoting Schreiner-Yantis Pioneers of Tazewell Co., Va.)

See Reverse

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

HUSBAND MITCHELL, Aquilla

Father MITCHELL, ? John
 Mother ? Ann

Born _____
 Christened _____
 Married 23 Aug. 1790 Bedford County, Virginia (security John Mitchell, Jr.)
 Died _____
 Buried _____
 Other Marriages _____

Relationship of to Husband Wife

SURNAME MITCHELL

B
I
O
G
R
A
P
H
I
C
A
L
D
A
T
A

WIFE BURGESS, Susannah

Father BURGESS, William
 Mother Susannah

Born _____
 Christened _____
 Died _____
 Buried _____
 Other Marriages _____

SEX	CHILDREN	DATA	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN/CITY	COUNTY/PROVINCE	STATE/COUNTRY	Source	NAMES OF SPOUSES	Source	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION	Source
1	<input type="checkbox"/>	Born											
		Married											
		Died											
2	<input type="checkbox"/>	Born											
		Married											
		Died											
3	<input type="checkbox"/>	Born											
		Married											
		Died											
4	<input type="checkbox"/>	Born											
		Married											
		Died											
5	<input type="checkbox"/>	Born											
		Married											
		Died											
6	<input type="checkbox"/>	Born											
		Married											
		Died											
7	<input type="checkbox"/>	Born											
		Married											
		Died											
8	<input type="checkbox"/>	Born											
		Married											
		Died											
9	<input type="checkbox"/>	Born											
		Married											
		Died											

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

MISCELLANEOUS

Burgess, James
 Burgess, Martha

COMPILER OF RECORD

See Reverse

HUSBAND		MITCHELL, Adam		Father	<input type="checkbox"/>	Relationship of.....to.....Husband.....Wife	SURNAME MITCHELL
				Mother	<input type="checkbox"/>		
Born	1712						
Christened							
Married							
Died	1794						

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

WIFE		Mary		Father	<input type="checkbox"/>
				Mother	<input type="checkbox"/>
Born					
Christened					
Died	1794				
Buried					
Other Marriages					

SEX	CHILDREN	DATA	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN/CITY	COUNTY/PROVINCE	STATE/COUNTRY	Source	NAMES OF SPOUSES	Source	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION	Source
1	MITCHELL Adam, Jr.	Born			1745					Aghes (widow ROSS)			
		Married											
		Died			1778								
2	MITCHELL Robert (twin)	Born	ca		1746	Chester	Penn.			1) HARRIS, Priscilla 2) SHIPLEY, Sarah		moved to Kentucky in 1790	
		Married											
		Died											
3	MITCHELL Jennetta (twin)	Born		ca.	1746					1) MITCHELL, Adam 2)			
		Married			1766								
		Died		20 Feb.	1767								
4	MITCHELL John	Born			1747								
		Married											
		Died			1775								
5	MITCHELL James	Born			1748					MITCHELL, Rebecca			
		Married											
		Died											
6	MITCHELL Joseph	Born			1749					MITCHELL, Mary (widow ROSS)			
		Married											
		Died											
7		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
8		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
9		Born											
		Married											
		Died											

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

MISCELLANEOUS
 see source for later generations

FORM 1-A
 FAMILY GROUP RECORD

Mitchell, Harry E. The Mitchell-Doak Group, p. 126

COMPILER OF RECORD

See Reverse

HUSBAND MITCHELL, Adam Father MITCHELL, Daniel I
 Mother CALDWELL, Mary

Relationship ofto.....Husband.....Wife SURNAME MITCHELL

Born _____
 Christened _____
 Married _____
 Died _____
 Buried _____
 Other Marriages _____

B
I
O
G
R
A
P
H
I
C
A
L
D
A
T
A

WIFE Nancy Father _____
 Mother _____

Born _____
 Christened _____
 Died _____
 Buried _____
 Other Marriages _____

SEX	CHILDREN	DATA	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN/CITY	COUNTY/PROVINCE	STATE/COUNTRY	Source	NAMES OF SPOUSES	Source	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION	Source
1	MITCHELL Mary B.	Born											
F		Married											
		Died											
2	MITCHELL Martha F.	Born											
F		Married											
		Died											
3		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
4		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
5		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
6		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
7		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
8		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
9		Born											
		Married											
		Died											

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

MISCELLANEOUS

Frantz, Evelyn Rosemary. "Correspondence." May 1978.

COMPILER OF RECORD See Reverse

4408 HUSBAND MITCHELL, Alexander Father MITCHELL, Archelous P. Mother Harriet E.

SURNAME MITCHELL

Relationship of.....to.....Husband.....Wife

Born c. 1853
 Flourished McDowell County, West Virginia
 Married c. 1874
 Died
 Buried
 Other Marriages

B
I
O
G
R
A
P
H
I
C
A
L
D
A
T
A

4427 WIFE Bidy Father Mother

Born
 Flourished
 Died
 Buried
 Other Marriages

SEX	CHILDREN	DATA	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN/CITY	COUNTY/PROVINCE	STATE/COUNTRY	Source	NAMES OF SPOUSES	Source	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION	Source
1	MITCHELL Amanda	Born			c. 1876								
F		Married											
		Died											
2	MITCHELL Wade H.	Born			c. 1878								
M		Married											
		Died											
3	MITCHELL Harris G.	Born			c. 1879								
M		Married											
		Died											
4		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
5		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
6		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
7		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
8		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
9		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
10		Born											
		Married											
		Died											

SOURCES OF INFORMATION
 McDowell Co., WVa 1880 census #16/17

MISCELLANEOUS

COMPILER OF RECORD

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

HUSBAND MITCHELL, Alexander Father
 Mother

Born c. 1857

Flourished McDowell County, West Virginia

Married c. 1873

Died

Buried

Other Marriages

Relationship of.....to.....Husband.....Wife

SURNAME MITCHELL

B
I
O
G
R
A
P
H
I
C
A
L
D
A
T
A

WIFE Elizabeth Father
 Mother

Born c. 1839

Flourished

Died

Buried

Other Marriages

SEX	CHILDREN	DATA	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN/CITY	COUNTY/PROVINCE	STATE/COUNTRY	Source	NAMES OF SPOUSES	Source	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION	Source
1	MITCHELL Alfred	Born			c. 1875								
M		Married											
<input type="checkbox"/>		Died											
2		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
3		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
4		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
5		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
6		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
7		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
8		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
9		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
10		Born											
		Married											
		Died											

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

McDowell Co., W. Va. 1880 census # 1/1 (Big Creek Dist.)

MISCELLANEOUS

COMPILER OF RECORD

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

HUSBAND MITCHELL, Alexander		<input type="checkbox"/> Father MITCHELL, William <input type="checkbox"/> Mother Mary	Relationship of.....to.....Husband.....Wife		SURNAME MITCHELL	
Born	c. 1817 Woodford County, Kentucky		B I O G R A P H I C A L D A T A			
Flourished						
Married	18 Sep. 1839 Montgomery County, Indiana					
Died	past 1889					
Buried						
Other Marriages			Fall of 1889 left Indiana for Missouri			
WIFE ROYALTY, Sarah Ann		<input type="checkbox"/> Father <input type="checkbox"/> Mother				
Born	1821					
Flourished						
Died	1885					
Buried						
Other Marriages						

SEX	CHILDREN	DATA	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN/CITY	COUNTY/PROVINCE	STATE/COUNTRY	Source	NAMES OF SPOUSES	Source	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION	Source
1		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
2		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
3		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
4		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
5		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
6		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
7		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
8		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
9		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
10		Born											
		Married											
		Died											

Morrow, Reed. "Correspondence." July 1995.

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

MISCELLANEOUS

COMPILER OF RECORD

HUSBAND MITCHELL, Alfred Burman
 Born 14 Sep. 1867 Boone County, West Virginia
 Christened
 Married 7 Nov. 1891 Boone County, West Virginia, by Jacob Ball
 Died
 Buried
 Other Marriages

Father MITCHELL, Joseph Sampson
 Mother PAULEY, Roxanna

Relationship of _____ to _____ Husband _____ Wife _____
 SURNAME MITCHELL
 BIOGRAPHICAL DATA
 teacher

WIFE MILLER, Sarilda
 Born ca. 1873 Boone County, West Virginia
 Christened
 Died
 Buried
 Other Marriages

Father MILLER, Charles W.
 Mother MILLER, Mary Ann "Sis"

SEX	CHILDREN	DATA	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN/CITY	COUNTY/PROVINCE	STATE/COUNTRY	Source	NAMES OF SPOUSES	Source	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION	Source
1	MITCHELL Thomas	Born	1	Sep.	1892		Boone	W Va	<>	none			
M		Married											
		Died	--	---	1892		Boone	W Va	>			cause of death unknown	>
2	MITCHELL Donna May	Born	25	Jan.	1894		Boone	W.Va.	<=	MILLER, Otto C.		erroneously listed as male	
F		Married	6	Aug.	1913	Low Gap	Boone	W. Va	=	b. ca. 1891 Boone		on birth register	
		Died										mer. by M. T. Miller	
3	MITCHELL A. Harrison	Born	8	May	1896		Boone	W Va	<				
M		Married											
		Died											
4	MITCHELL Allard Hobart	Born		ca	1897		Boone	W Va	=	POWELL, Lela May			
M		Married	7	Apr.	1920	Greenview	Boone		=	b. ca. 1902 Boone Co		mer. at J. M. Powell	
		Died											
5	MITCHELL Roy	Born	12	June	1898		Boone	W Va.	<				
M		Married											
		Died											
6		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
7	MITCHELL Emma Messel	Born			1904	Low Gap	Boone	W Va	<	CAMPBELL, Tammie Elmer	=		
F	Erma M.	Married	4	Sep.	1926	Madison	Boone	V. Va.	=	ca 1899 Polaski Co., Ky			
		Died								s/o W. R.			
8	MITCHELL James Doliver	Born	8	Mar.	1906	Turtle Creek	Boone	W.Va.	<	MILLER, Lyda			
M		Married											
		Died											
9		Born											
		Married											
		Died											

SOURCES OF INFORMATION
 F MITCHELL
 14 May 1912 Low Gap Boone W Va <

MISCELLANEOUS

M MITCHELL
 Born 1 June 1914 Low Gap Boone W.Va. <
 Married 22 Sep 1933 Greenview Boone W Va =
 Dennis Wesley <
 Denver Wesley =

BALL, Gladys Mildred =
 COMPILER OF RECORD d/a W.E. & Erzell () BALL
 b. ca 1914

HUSBAND 1) MITCHELL, Alfred J. Father
Mother

Born ca 1854 ? Pennsylvania

Christened

Married 17 July 1876 Boone County, West Virginia

Died

Buried

Other Marriages

Relationship of.....to.....Husband.....Wife

SURNAME MITCHELL

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

Worked for awhile at cannel coal mine at Peytona.

After marriage to Chafin, moved to Kentucky +

WIFE BARKER, Nancy Catherine "Kate" Father BARKER, Anderson William
Mother SMITH, Mary Frances

Born 13 Sep. 1859 Boone County, (West) Virginia

Christened

Died

Buried

Other Marriages 2) CHAFIN, James 2 June 1882 in Logan County, W. Va.

SEX	CHILDREN	DATA	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN/CITY	COUNTY/PROVINCE	STATE/COUNTRY	Source	NAMES OF SPOUSES	Source	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION	Source
1		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
2	M MITCHELL Lorando	Born	1	Aug.	1875		Boone	W. Va.	<				
		Married											
		Died											
3	F ? Lutinda	Born											
		Married											
		Died											
4		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
5		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
6		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
7		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
8		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
9		Born											
		Married											
		Died											

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

MISCELLANEOUS

+ Hager, Janet. "Correspondence" June 1978

COMPILER OF RECORD See Reverse

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

HUSBAND MITCHELL, Andrew

Father MITCHELL, Layton
Mother

Relationship of.....to.....Husband.....Wife

SURNAME MITCHELL

Born
 Flourished early 1800's perhaps Rockingham Co., N.C., &/or Floyd Co., Ky
 Married
 Died
 Buried
 Other Marriages

B
I
O
G
R
A
P
H
I
C
A
L
D
A
T
A

WIFE
 Father
 Mother

Born
 Flourished
 Died
 Buried
 Other Marriages

SEX	CHILDREN	DATA	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN/CITY	COUNTY/PROVINCE	STATE/COUNTRY	Source	NAMES OF SPOUSES	Source	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION	Source
1	MITCHELL	Born											
		Married											
		Died											
2	MITCHELL ?	Born											
		Married											
		Died											
3		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
4		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
5		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
6		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
7		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
8		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
9		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
10		Born											
		Married											
		Died											

SOURCES OF INFORMATION Elswick, Rev. Albert. "Correspondence." Feb. 1985

MISCELLANEOUS

COMPILER OF RECORD

Boone

© Copyright 1968 — A. Branch Pearlman, Roundelay Studio
Idyllwild, California 92349, U.S.A.

FORM 1-A

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

HUSBAND MITCHELL, Andrew J. Father MITCHELL, Joshua =
 Mother MILLER, Katherine =

Born Jan. 1839 Logan County, (West) Virginia *
Christened
Married 13 Nov. 1860 Boone County, (West) Virginia by John Hager =
Died ante 1925 Boone County, West Virginia
Buried
Other Marriages

Relationship of.....to.....Husband.....Wife **MITCHELL**

B
I
O
G
R
A
P
H
I
C
A
L
D
A
T
A

WIFE KESSINGER, Sarah Anne "Sally" Father KESSINGER, Matthias =
 Mother COTTLE, Cynthia =

Born Dec. 1837 Monroe County, (West) Virginia =
Christened
Died
Buried
Other Marriages

SEX	CHILDREN	DATA	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN/CITY	COUNTY/PROVINCE	STATE/COUNTRY	Source	NAMES OF SPOUSES	Source	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION	Source
1	MITCHELL Edgar W. M <input type="checkbox"/>	Born		May	1863			Ohio		ROBERTS, Nan		See Family Group	
		Married								d/o Joseph & () ROBERTS			
		Died											
2	MITCHELL Joshua <input type="checkbox"/>	Born	21	Apr.	1865	Jackson		Ohio	<	Mary		birth registered in Boone Co. < See Family Group	<
		Married											
		Died											
3	<input type="checkbox"/>	Born											
		Married											
		Died											
4	<input type="checkbox"/>	Born											
		Married											
		Died											
5	<input type="checkbox"/>	Born											
		Married											
		Died											
6	<input type="checkbox"/>	Born											
		Married											
		Died											
7	<input type="checkbox"/>	Born											
		Married											
		Died											
8	<input type="checkbox"/>	Born											
		Married											
		Died											
9	<input type="checkbox"/>	Born											
		Married											
		Died											

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

MISCELLANEOUS
 In 1900 2 ch. 2 living

COMPILER OF RECORD See Reverse

Boone

SURNAME MITCHELL

HUSBAND MITCHELL, Andrew Jackson
Father MITCHELL, Joseph Sampson
Mother PAULEY, Roxanna

Relationship of.....to.....Husband.....Wife

Born 8 Mar. 1877 Washington Dist., Boone County, West Virginia
Christened
Married 20 Nov. 1904 Boone County, West Virginia, at minister's - Elbert E. Ball
Died
Buried
Other Marriages 2) MITCHELL, Ella May w/ Isaac + Roxie (COON) MITCHELL on 3 Oct. 1930

B
I
O
G
R
A
P
H
I
C
A
L
D
A
T
A

WIFE 1) MITCHELL, Ella May
Father MITCHELL, Edwin
Mother MILLER, Elizabeth

Born 6 Dec. 1883 Boone County, West Virginia
Christened
Died
Buried
Other Marriages

SEX	CHILDREN	DATA	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN/CITY	COUNTY/PROVINCE	STATE/COUNTRY	Source	NAMES OF SPOUSES	Source	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION	Source
1		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
2	MITCHELL Millard Clarence	Born	20	Sep	1906	Turtle Creek	Boone	W.Va.	<				
		Married											
		Died											
3		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
4		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
5		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
6		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
7		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
8		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
9		Born											
		Married											
		Died											

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

MISCELLANEOUS

+Olafson

COMPILER OF RECORD

See Reverse

© Copyright 1968 — A. Branch Peariman, Roundelay Studio Idyllwild, California 92349, U.S.A.

FORM 1-A

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

HUSBAND MITCHELL, Archelaus Father Mother

Relationship of _____ to _____ Husband _____ Wife _____

B I O G R A P H I C A L D A T A

Born _____
 Christened _____
 Married _____
 Died _____
 Buried _____
 Other Marriages _____

SURNAME MITCHELL

WIFE Father Mother

Born _____
 Christened _____
 Died _____
 Buried _____
 Other Marriages _____

SEX	CHILDREN	DATA	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN/CITY	COUNTY/PROVINCE	STATE/COUNTRY	Source	NAMES OF SPOUSES	Source	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION	Source
1	MITCHELL	Born								1) STOVALL, George, under age	=	in Jan 1778	=
F	Ann	Married	2) 6	Jan.	1778		Amherst	Va.	=	2) TAYLOR, Jeremiah	=		
		Died	4	Dec.	1783								
2	MITCHELL	Born								BELL, Samuel	=		
F	? Sally	Married	17	Jan	1780		Amherst	Va.	=				
		Died											
3	MITCHELL	Born								JERDON, Isabella	=		
M	? Thomas	Married	29	Apr.	1783		Louisa	Va.	=				
		Died											
4	MITCHELL	Born								HILL, Samuel	=	father shown as Archibald	=
F	? Lucy	Married	5	Jan	1786		Amherst	Va.	=				
		Died											
5	MITCHELL	Born								[?KIRBY] Hannah			
M	? Archelaus	Married			ca 1770								
		Died											
6	MITCHELL	Born											
	? John	Married											
		Died											
7		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
8		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
9		Born											
		Married											
		Died											

SOURCES OF INFORMATION
 = Marriage Registers

MISCELLANEOUS

COMPILER OF RECORD See Reverse

HUSBAND MITCHELL, Archelaus Father Mother

Born ca. 1753 (Apr. 67 in 1820)

Christened of 1776 Louisa County, Virginia

Married

Died post 1820 living in Amherst County, Virginia

Buried

Other Marriages 2) ?? TERRY, Patsy ^{Louisa Co., Va.} 26 Dec. 1785 "second wife" referred to in 1820

Relationship ofto..... Husband..... Wife

SURNAME MITCHELL

B
I
O
G
R
A
P
H
I
C
A
L
D
A
T
A

Carpenter & house joiner by trade
Sgt. in Revolutionary War
Sec. Service + Pension papers

WIFE 1) ?? BURKES, Milley ^{Amherst Co., Va.} 19 Nov. 1784 ^{Christened} Father Mother Elizabeth

Born

Christened

Died

Buried

Other Marriages

SEX	CHILDREN	DATA	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN/CITY	COUNTY/PROVINCE	STATE/COUNTRY	Source	NAMES OF SPOUSES	Source	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION	Source
1	MITCHELL	Born			ca. 1785								
M	? Samuel B.	Married	19	Oct.	1804		Amherst	Va.	=	1) BIAS, Nancy	=		
			2	Apr.	1824					2) NICELEY, Rebecca	=		
		Died											
2	MITCHELL	Born			1784-1794								
M	? Patterson	Married	24	Aug.	1815		Amherst	Va.	=	BURKE, Polly	=		
		Died											
3	MITCHELL	Born			1784-1794								
M	?	Married											
		Died											
4	MITCHELL	Born			ca. 1792								
M	? Archelaus Patterson	Married											
		Died											
5	MITCHELL	Born											
F	? Mourning	Married	16	Dec.	1811		Amherst	Va.	=	WILLIAMS, Walter	=		
		Died											
6		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
7		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
8		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
9		Born											
		Married											
		Died											

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

1810 Amherst Co., Va. Census
 Revolutionary War Pension Papers
 = Marriage Registers

MISCELLANEOUS

COMPILER OF RECORD

See Reverse

HUSBAND MITCHELL, Archelaus, Jr.		Father <input type="checkbox"/>	Mother <input type="checkbox"/>	Relationship of.....to.....Husband.....Wife	SURNAME MITCHELL
Born					
Christened					
Married	22 Nov. 1826	Gooseland County, Virginia			
Died					
Buried					
Other Marriages					

WIFE COCKE, Polina S.		Father <input type="checkbox"/>	Mother <input type="checkbox"/>	
Born				
Christened				
Died				
Buried				
Other Marriages				

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

SEX	CHILDREN	DATA	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN/CITY	COUNTY/PROVINCE	STATE/COUNTRY	Source	NAMES OF SPOUSES	Source	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION	Source
1		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
2		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
3		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
4		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
5		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
6		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
7		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
8		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
9		Born											
		Married											
		Died											

SOURCES OF INFORMATION	MISCELLANEOUS
------------------------	---------------

COMPILER OF RECORD

See Reverse

RN = 77
HUSBAND MITCHELL, Archelaus Jr.
 Born 1770-1775
 Christened bond 3 Mar. 1791
 Married 7 Mar. 1791 Campbell County, Virginia by Rev. William Dameron
 Died post 1837 ? Logan County, (West) Virginia
 Buried
 Other Marriages

Father MITCHELL, Archelaus Sr.
 Mother ? KIRBY, Hannah

Relationship of.....to.....Husband.....Wife
 B I O G R A P H I C A L D A T A
 Archelaus settled on Buffalo Creek about 1821 or later
 some authorities say from Montgomery Co., Va. to Logan Co., Va. 1824
 living on Buffalo Creek Logan County, (West) Virginia 20 Apr. 1837
 when he sold the land on which he and Jordan D. resided
 to Anthony Lawson for \$180.00. Land located above that of
 Benjamin W. White & one corner had large beech trees marked
 "J. D. M."
 Wife Spicey listed as one of sellers of land in 1837

RN = 78
WIFE GOODWIN, Spicey
 Born 1770-1775
 Christened of Montgomery Co., Va.
 Died post 1837 ? Logan County, (West) Virginia
 Buried
 Other Marriages

Father GOODWIN, Micager
 Mother BURFORD, Elizabeth

SEX	CHILDREN	DATA	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN/CITY	COUNTY/PROVINCE	STATE/COUNTRY	Source	NAMES OF SPOUSES	Source	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION	Source
# 75 M	MITCHELL, Jordan D.	Born	17	Aug.	1794		Rockbridge	Va.	* 0				
		Married	19	Apr.	1818		Potter	Va.	=	GORE, Isabel J. #76	* 0	[See Family Group Record]	
		Died			1863		Logan	W. Va.		d/o James & Rebecca (Ross) GORE			
# 1313 F	MITCHELL, Sally	Born			1796-1800		Rockbridge	Va.	II	HITE, John #1703	I	mar. by Andrew B. Davidson, Presbyterian	I
		Married	26	Aug.	1819								
# 1314 F	MITCHELL	Born			1796-1800				0				
		Married			post by 1820								
		Died											
# 1315 M	MITCHELL, Archelaus	Born			1800-1810					MCKENDRY, Betsy #1704	I	mar. by Andrew B. Davidson, Presbyterian	I
		Married	26	Aug.	1819		Rockbridge	Va.	II				
		Died											
# 1316 F	MITCHELL Lucy	Born			1800-1810					MCKENDRY, John #1705	I	mar. by Andrew B. Davidson, Presbyterian	I
		Married	5	Apr.	1821		Rockbridge	Va.	II				
		Died											
# 1317 M	MITCHELL ? Samuel	Born			1800-1810					? NICELEY, Rebecca #1706 17 Apr. 1824	=	in Lincoln Co., W. Va. 1870	
		Married					Amherst	Va.	=	BRYANT, Eliza Ann 18 Dec. 1829	=	may belong in another family group	
		Died								#1707			
# 1318 F	MITCHELL ? "Polly"	Born			1800-1810					DAVIS, Samuel #1708		Jordan Mitchell, surety	
		Married	23	Aug.	1825		Montgomery	Va.	0	(bond 12 May 1825) (m. Richard Buckingham)			
		Died											
# 1319 F	MITCHELL Spicey (Aug 21 in 1825)	Born			ca. 1814					MYERS, John #1709	=		
		Married	5	Mar.	1835		Montgomery	Va.	=	(bond 28 Feb. 1835) m. Chester Bullard	=		
		Died			ca. 1847								
# 1320 F	MITCHELL ? Matilda / ? Mahala (Apr 21 in 1834)	Born			ante 1813					SUBLET, William #1710	=	Isabel Leftwich & Micajah Mitchell bondsmen	=
		Married	18	Nov.	1834		Montgomery	Va.	=				
		Died											
# 1321 M	MITCHELL Gustavas A.	Born			ca. 1815		Montgomery	Va.	* 0 F	1) EAKINS, Agnes #1711	=	See Family Groups	
		Married	18	Oct.	1825		Montgomery	Va.	=	2) GALBREATH, Sarah K. #1712	=		
		Died	1	June	1854		Pulaski	Va.	=				

© Copyright 1988 - A. Branch Pearlman, Roundelay Studio 10717 Wild, California 92349, U.S.A.

© Copyright 1988 - A. Branch Pearlman, Roundelay Studio 10717 Wild, California 92349, U.S.A.

FORM 1-A

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

1322
M 1
MITCHELL
Micaiah G.

Born	3 Sep. 1813	Montgomery
Married		
Died		

ELKINS, Francis	#1713	x c
do Absalom	()	ELKINS

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

- o U.S. Census
- = Marriage Register and/or Bond & Minister's Return
- o Inference from U.S. Census 1850 + 1860
- ^ Birth Register
- + Goodwin, John S. The Goodwin Families in America, 1897
- ++ Kirkpatrick, Dorthea & Elmer C. Rockbridge County Marriages

- ++ Ragland, Henry Clay. History of Logan Co., from 1896 Files of the Logan Banner, 1949, p. 89.
- + Fernald, Natalie R. Miscellaneous Marriage Records. DAR Mag. Vol. 83, p. 327.
- + Brock, R.A. Virginia + Virginians II pp. 850-51
- ++ Deed Bk B-1 pp. 279-280. Logan Co., [VA]

MISCELLANEOUS

Polly + Spicey may not be daughters but probably are.
 May have been son James [or Jordan misread as James]

Signed with signature

COMPILER OF RECORD

Agnes Branch Pearlman

See Reverse

77
1325
1326
1327
1328
1329

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

#1323	HUSBAND	MITCHELL, Archelaus Sr.	Father	MITCHELL, ? Archelaus	Relationship of.....to.....Husband.....Wife
	Born	?? into 1750 ??	Mother		
	Christened	1775 of Bedford County, Virginia - 1780 of Amherst County, Virginia			
	Married	ante July 1769 ? Chesterfield County, Virginia ?			
	Died				
	Buried	ante 12 Sep. 1799 Amherst County, Virginia - inventory of estate			13 July 1769 Archelaus Mitchell & wife Hannah witnessed will of Edward Belling of Chesterfield Co., Va.
	Other Marriages	??			
#1324	WIFE	?? [KIRBY?] Hannah	Father		
	Born		Mother		
	Christened				
	Died				
	Buried				
	Other Marriages	??			In 1800 still known as Hannah MITCHELL when she signed deed with Archelaus + Spicy MITCHELL.

SEX	CHILDREN	DATA	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN/CITY	COUNTY/PROVINCE	STATE/COUNTRY	Source	NAMES OF SPOUSES	Source	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION	Source
♂	MITCHELL Archelaus Jr.	Born			1770 - 1775					GOODWIN, Spicy #78			
		Married	7	Mar.	1791		Campbell	Va.	=			[See Family Group]	
		Died			? post 1840					d/o Micajah + Elizabeth (BURFORD) GOODWIN			
♂	MITCHELL John	Born			ante 1775								
		Married											
		Died											
♀	MITCHELL Patsy	Born			post 1772					TRENT, John B. #1736	=	father of Patsy gave consent to marriage - before 1820	
		Married	2	Jan	1792		Amherst	Va.	=	d/o Henry + () TRENT		moved to Henry Co., Va.	
		Died											
♂	MITCHELL Thomas	Born			post 1774					TRENT, Fady #1737	=	under age at marriage	
		Married	2	Jan.	1792		Amherst	Va.		d/o Henry + () TRENT		both fathers gave consent	
		Died											
♀	MITCHELL Bolling	Born			1776 - 1784					WHITE, Nancy #1738	=	in Amherst in 1810	
		Married	30	Sep.	1805		Amherst	Va.	=	d/o Arthur		in Botetourt in 1820	
		Died											
6	MITCHELL Stella "Steller" "Stilly"	Born			ca. 1782 - 1785					JONES, William #1739	=	under age in 1800	
		Married	20	Jan	1802		Amherst	Va.	=			her brother-in-law John B. Trent appointed guardian.	
		Died											
7		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
8		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
9		Born											
		Married											
		Died											

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

- Inventory of Estate
- Marriage Registers
- Deed Books H+I Amherst Co., Va. (many entries)
- + Book I p. 115
- x Paulson, Betty "statement"
- = Powell, Wilma. "Correspondence." June 1991

MISCELLANEOUS

?? Was Hannah the mother of Archelaus' children?
?? What is evidence that she was a Kirby?

Notes: Per will of Peter DEYERLE, Botetourt Co., Va., 1808: dau. Anna Mitchell
Per 1790 Amherst Co. Deed Bk F p. 559 Nancy Mitchell signs See Reverse

COMPILER OF RECORD with Jno. + Chas. Lynch as heirs of Christopher + Edw. Lynch
Note: dec'd. Campbell Co., Va.
Another Hannah "Nancy" Mitchell, widow, mar. 27 Jan. 1794 Amherst Co., Va. John Murrell, Jr.

HUSBAND MITCHELL, Archelaus Father
 Mother

Born _____
 Christened _____
 Married 27 Nov. 1763 Charles City County, Virginia
 Died _____
 Buried _____
 Other Marriages _____

Relationship of _____ to _____ Husband _____ Wife _____
 SURNAME MITCHELL

B
I
O
G
R
A
P
H
I
C
A
L
D
A
T
A

WIFE GREGORY, Mary Father GREGORY, Jno.
 Mother

Born _____
 Christened _____
 Died _____
 Buried _____
 Other Marriages _____

SEX	CHILDREN	DATA	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN/CITY	COUNTY/PROVINCE	STATE/COUNTRY	Source	NAMES OF SPOUSES	Source	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION	Source
1		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
2		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
3		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
4		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
5		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
6		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
7		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
8		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
9		Born											
		Married											
		Died											

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

MISCELLANEOUS

COMPILER OF RECORD

See Reverse

HUSBAND MITCHELL, Archelaus Father MITCHELL, ? Archelaus Jr.
 Mother ? GOODWIN, Spiccy

Relationship of.....to.....Husband.....Wife

B I O G R A P H I C A L D A T A

Born _____
 Christened _____
 Married 1819 Rockbridge County, Virginia
 Died _____
 Buried _____
 Other Marriages _____

SURNAME MITCHELL

WIFE MCKENDRY, Betsy Father _____
 Mother _____

Born _____
 Christened _____
 Died _____
 Buried _____
 Other Marriages _____

SEX	CHILDREN	DATA	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN/CITY	COUNTY/PROVINCE	STATE/COUNTRY	Source	NAMES OF SPOUSES	Source	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION	Source
1		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
2		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
3		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
4		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
5		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
6		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
7		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
8		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
9		Born											
		Married											
		Died											

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

MISCELLANEOUS

COMPILER OF RECORD

See Reverse

HUSBAND MITCHELL, Archelaus Father
Mother

Born 6 Feb. 1819 Virginia

Christened 1835 moved to Kentucky

Married 1) 26 Sep. 1839

Died

Buried

Other Marriages 2) Sarah F. (wid. BROOKS) mar. 13 Jan. 1883

SURNAME MITCHELL

Relationship of.....to.....Husband.....Wife

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

→ lived in Shelby & Henry Counties until 1859
 moved then to Grayson County; there until 1883
 when he moved to Daviess County,
 residing in 1883 one mile west of Owensboro, Kentucky
 member of Christian Church.

WIFE 1) SHUCK, Elizabeth Father
Mother

Born 30 Sep. 1819 Henry County, Kentucky

Christened

Died 27 Sep. 1879

Buried

Other Marriages

SEX	CHILDREN	DATA	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN/CITY	COUNTY/PROVINCE	STATE/COUNTRY	Source	NAMES OF SPOUSES	Source	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION	Source
1	MITCHELL Matilda	Born											
		Married											
		Died											
2	MITCHELL Jane	Born											
		Married											
		Died											
3	MITCHELL James W.	Born											
		Married											
		Died											
4	MITCHELL Nancy	Born											
		Married											
		Died											
5	MITCHELL David	Born											
		Married											
		Died											
6	MITCHELL Elizabeth	Born											
		Married											
		Died											
7	MITCHELL Louisa	Born											
		Married											
		Died											
8	MITCHELL Archelaus	Born											
		Married											
		Died											
9	MITCHELL Johnston E.	Born											
		Married											
		Died											

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

MISCELLANEOUS

Norris, Mareta. "Correspondence," October 1979, with enclosure
 of History of Daviess County, Kentucky, published 1883, p. 649.

COMPILER OF RECORD See Reverse

HUSBAND MITCHELL, Archelaus

Father
Mother

Relationship of.....to.....Husband.....Wife

SURNAME MITCHELL

Born ca. 1753 (age 67 in 1820)
Christened of Louisa in 1776 Amherst County, Virginia in 1818-1820
Married "second wife" referred to in 1820
Died post 1820
Buried
Other Marriages 1)

B I O G R A P H I C A L D A T A
Carpenter & house joiner by trade
Sgt. in Revolutionary War
See Service & Pension papers

WIFE 2) ??? TERRY, Patsy Louisa Co. Va
26 Dec. 1795

Father
Mother

Born ca. 1780

Christened
Died
Buried
Other Marriages

SEX	CHILDREN	DATA	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN/CITY	COUNTY/PROVINCE	STATE/COUNTRY	Source	NAMES OF SPOUSES	Source	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION	Source
1		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
2		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
3		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
4		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
5		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
6		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
7		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
8		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
9		Born											
		Married											
		Died											

SOURCES OF INFORMATION
Pension application for Revolutionary War services.

MISCELLANEOUS
Certificate of pension issued 21 July 1819 & sent to Archibald Stuart, Esq., Lexington, Virginia (Judge of General Court)

signed by mark
COMPILER OF RECORD

See Reverse

HUSBAND MITCHELL, Archelaus Father Mother

Born _____

Christened _____

Married 26 Dec. 1795 Louisa County, Virginia

Died _____

Buried _____

Other Marriages _____

WIFE TERRY, Patsey Father TERRY, Thomas Mother

Born _____

Christened _____

Died _____

Buried _____

Other Marriages _____

SURNAME _____

Relationship of _____ to _____ Husband _____ Wife _____

B
I
O
G
R
A
P
H
I
C
A
L
D
A
T
A

SEX	CHILDREN	DATA	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN/CITY	COUNTY/PROVINCE	STATE/COUNTRY	Source	NAMES OF SPOUSES	Source	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION	Source
1	<input type="checkbox"/>	Born											
		Married											
		Died											
2	<input type="checkbox"/>	Born											
		Married											
		Died											
3	<input type="checkbox"/>	Born											
		Married											
		Died											
4	<input type="checkbox"/>	Born											
		Married											
		Died											
5	<input type="checkbox"/>	Born											
		Married											
		Died											
6	<input type="checkbox"/>	Born											
		Married											
		Died											
7	<input type="checkbox"/>	Born											
		Married											
		Died											
8	<input type="checkbox"/>	Born											
		Married											
		Died											
9	<input type="checkbox"/>	Born											
		Married											
		Died											

SOURCES OF INFORMATION _____

MISCELLANEOUS _____

COMPILER OF RECORD _____ See Reverse

© Copyright 1988 — A. Branch Pearlman, Roundelay Studio
Idyllwild, California 92349, U.S.A.

4359
4398
4407
4408
4409
4410
4411
4412
4413
FAMILY GROUP RECORD

1308
HUSBAND MITCHELL, Archelaus P. Father MITCHELL, Jordan D. 15
 Mother GORE, Isabel J. 76

Born ca. 1825 Virginia

Christened 1862/3

Married living on Callie Blankenship place above Elk Lick +

Died ca. 1863 Clear Fork, Wyoming County, West Virginia murdered +

Buried in Civil War strife

Other Marriages

Relationship of.....to.....Husband.....Wife

SURNAME MITCHELL

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

See source for account of sectional strife + murder

1718
WIFE [? BLANKINSHIP] Harriet E. Father
 Mother

Born ca. 1826 Virginia

Christened

Died

Buried

Other Marriages

SEX	CHILDREN	DATA	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN/CITY	COUNTY/PROVINCE	STATE/COUNTRY	Source	NAMES OF SPOUSES	Source	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION	Source
1	MITCHELL Baxter C.	Born			ca. 1849			Va.	0				
M		Married											
		Died											
2	MITCHELL Augustus Crockett	Born	? Feb.		1850	Logan		Va.	0 =	CLINE, Margaret 4425	=	mar by John Cline	=
M		Married	13 July		1868	McDowell		W. Va.	=	b. ca. 1850 Logan Co., Va. d/o d/o John + Mary () CLINE	=		=
		Died											
3	MITCHELL Talbert R.	Born			ca. 1852			Va.	0	? BEAVERS, Armina 4426	=	MARRIAGE Abstract identifies husband as F. R. Mitchell	
M		Married	11 May		1875	McDowell		W. Va.	=				
		Died											
4	MITCHELL Alexander	Born			ca. 1853			Va.	0	Bidy 4427		See Family Group	
M		Married								b. c. 1852			
		Died											
5	MITCHELL James Radford	Born	13 Jan.		1855	Logan		Va.	20			birth registered in Raleigh Co	
M		Married											
		Died											
6	MITCHELL Jordan C.	Born			ca. 1857			Va.	0				
M		Married											
		Died											
7	MITCHELL Nancy Jane	Born			ca. 1858			Va.	0				
F		Married											
		Died											
8	MITCHELL Cornelius	Born			ca. 1860								
M		Married											
		Died											
9	MITCHELL John W./N.	Born			ca. 1861								
M		Married											
		Died											
	SOURCES OF INFORMATION	Born			ca. 1863								
F	Ann J.	Married											
		Died											

* Beckley Post-Herald Centennial Edition
Logan Co., (W.) Va. 1850 Census # 54
McDowell Co., Va. 1860 Census # 150 (head erroneously listed as Archibald)
McDowell Co., Va. 1870 Census # 33
McDowell Co., Va. 1880 Census # 24/25 (77th Dist)

MISCELLANEOUS

COMPILER OF RECORD

See Reverse

HUSBAND MITCHELL, Archelaus Patterson Father Mother

Born ca. 1792

Christened of 1855 Henry County, Kentucky (age 63) near Pleasureville

Married

Died

Buried

Other Marriages

SURNAME MITCHELL

Relationship of.....to.....Husband.....Wife

B
I
O
G
R
A
P
H
I
C
A
L
D
A
T
A

Served in War of 1812 — Private in company
commanded by Capt. Jesse B. Key under Col. Farrow
volunteered in Amherst Co., Va, about 1 Aug. 1814

WIFE Father Mother

Born

Christened

Died

Buried

Other Marriages

SEX	CHILDREN	DATA	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN/CITY	COUNTY/PROVINCE	STATE/COUNTRY	Source	NAMES OF SPOUSES	Source	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION	Source
1		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
2		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
3		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
4		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
5		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
6		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
7		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
8		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
9		Born											
		Married											
		Died											

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

Application for land warrant

MISCELLANEOUS

Also spelled Archilles or Achilles

COMPILER OF RECORD

See Reverse

Logan

3217 HUSBAND

MITCHELL, Archie Lee

Father MITCHELL, Clement Goodwin
Mother PERRY, Dorothy

Relationship of.....to.....Husband.....Wife

SURNAME MITCHELL

Born 30 May 1897 Elk Creek, Logan County, West Virginia
Christened
Married
Died 1 Oct. 1925 Christian, Logan County, West Virginia - killed in coal mine
Buried crushed by machine
Other Marriages

B
I
O
G
R
A
P
H
I
C
A
L
D
A
T
A

3241 WIFE

MORGAN, Lula

Father
Mother

Born
Christened
Died
Buried
Other Marriages ?

SEX	CHILDREN	DATA	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN/CITY	COUNTY/PROVINCE	STATE/COUNTRY	Source	NAMES OF SPOUSES	Source	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION	Source
1	MITCHELL Irene	Born	25	Jan.	1926							born after father's death	
F		Married											
		Died											
2		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
3		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
4		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
5		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
6		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
7		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
8		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
9		Born											
		Married											
		Died											

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

MISCELLANEOUS

COMPILER OF RECORD See Reverse

© Copyright 1968 — A. Branch Pearlman, Roundelay Studio
Idyllwild, California 92349, U.S.A.

3242

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

FORM I-A

Logan

3244 HUSBAND MITCHELL Archie Mayo Father MITCHELL, Prince Albert 3221 Mother KENNEDY, Bessie 3243

SURNAME MITCHELL

Born 2 Sep. 1937 Logan County, West Virginia
Christened
Married
Died
Buried
Other Marriages

Relationship of.....to.....Husband.....Wife
B
I
O
G
R
A
P
H
I
C
A
L
D
A
T
A

3250 WIFE LONG, Bettie Father Mother

Born
Christened
Died
Buried
Other Marriages

SEX	CHILDREN	DATA	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN/CITY	COUNTY/PROVINCE	STATE/COUNTRY	Source	NAMES OF SPOUSES	Source	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION	Source
1	MITCHELL	Born	19	Sep.	1961			Ohio				Adopted child	
M	John Edward "Eddie"	Married											
		Died											
2	MITCHELL	Born	31	Aug.	1966			Ohio					
F	Deborah Gail	Married											
		Died											
3	MITCHELL	Born	16	Apr.	1971			Ohio					
F	Beth Ellen	Married											
		Died											
4		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
5		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
6		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
7		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
8		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
9		Born											
		Married											
		Died											

SOURCES OF INFORMATION
Mitchell, Prince, "Star" Nov. 1972

MISCELLANEOUS
living Berlin Heights, Ohio, in 1972

© Copyright 1968 — A. Branch Pearman, Roundelay Studio Idyllwild, California 92349, U.S.A.

3251
3252
3253

FORM 1-A
FAMILY GROUP RECORD

COMPILER OF RECORD

See Reverse

3247 HUSBAND MITCHELL, Billy Wayne 3221 Father MITCHELL, Prince Albert 3221
 3243 Mother KENNEDY, Bessie 3243 Relationship of _____ to _____ Husband _____ Wife
 SURNAME MITCHELL

Born 2 Sep. 1942 Logan County, West Virginia
 Christened
 Married
 Died
 Buried
 Other Marriages 1) BELCHER, Brenda

B
I
O
G
R
A
P
H
I
C
A
L
D
A
T
A

3256 WIFE 2) Romelle Father
 Mother

Born
 Christened
 Died
 Buried
 Other Marriages

SEX	CHILDREN	DATA	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN/CITY	COUNTY/PROVINCE	STATE/COUNTRY	Source	NAMES OF SPOUSES	Source	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION	Source
1	MITCHELL	Born	29	Oct.	1970		Logan	W.Va.					
M	Billy Wayne Jr.	Married											
		Died											
2		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
3		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
4		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
5		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
6		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
7		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
8		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
9		Born											
		Married											
		Died											

SOURCES OF INFORMATION
 Mitchell, Prince "statement," Nov. 1972

MISCELLANEOUS
 living on Mill Creek near Peck's Mill, W. Va.

3254

3257

FORM 1-A
 FAMILY GROUP RECORD

Logan

3247 HUSBAND MITCHELL, Billy Wayne
Father MITCHELL, Prince Albert
Mother KENNEDY, Bessie

3221 Relationship of.....to.....Husband.....Wife
3243

SURNAME MITCHELL

Born 2 Sep. 1942 Logan County, West Virginia
Christened
Married
Died
Buried
Other Marriages 2) Romelle

B
I
O
G
R
A
P
H
I
C
A
L
D
A
T
A

3254 WIFE 1) BELCHER, Brenda
Father
Mother

Born
Christened
Died
Buried
Other Marriages

SEX	CHILDREN	DATA	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN/CITY	COUNTY/PROVINCE	STATE/COUNTRY	Source	NAMES OF SPOUSES	Source	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION	Source
1	MITCHELL Stephanic Lee	Born	27	July	1966	Huntington	Cabell	W.Va.					
F		Married											
		Died											
2		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
3		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
4		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
5		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
6		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
7		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
8		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
9		Born											
		Married											
		Died											

SOURCES OF INFORMATION
Mitchell, Prince, "Statement," Nov. 1972.

MISCELLANEOUS

COMPILER OF RECORD See Reverse

© Copyright 1988 — A. Branch Pearlman, Roundelay Studio
Idyllwild, California 92349, U.S.A.

3255
FAMILY GROUP RECORD
FORM 1-A

HUSBAND MITCHELL, Charles Edward Father Mother

Born 1836

Christened

Married 1861

Died 1898 Bedford County, Virginia

Buried

Other Marriages

Relationship of.....to.....Husband.....Wife

SURNAME MITCHELL

B
I
O
G
R
A
P
H
I
C
A
L
D
A
T
A

WIFE WOOD, Sarah Father Mother

Born 1838

Christened

Died 1 May 1914 Lynchburg County, Virginia

Buried

Other Marriages

SEX	CHILDREN	DATA	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN/CITY	COUNTY/PROVINCE	STATE/COUNTRY	Source	NAMES OF SPOUSES	Source	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION	Source
M	MITCHELL, Roberta Lee	Born	25	Feb.	1865		Bedford	Va.		ANDREWS, Charles Duncan (1st Cousin)			
		Married	30	Sep.	1885					born 2 Feb. 1861 Bedford Co., Va.			
		Died	23	Nov.	1944	Lynchburg		Va.		died 21 Mar. 1924 Campbell Co., Va.			
2		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
3		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
4		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
5		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
6		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
7		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
8		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
9		Born											
		Married											
		Died											

SOURCES OF INFORMATION
Wright, Mrs. G. H., 1415 Edley Place, Lynchburg, Va. 24502

MISCELLANEOUS

Logan

3225 HUSBAND MITCHELL, Charles Evert "Bill" Father MITCHELL, Clement Goodwin 1287 Mother PERRY, Dorothy 1720

Relationship of _____ to _____ Husband _____ Wife _____ SURNAME MITCHELL

Born 18 Aug. 1918 Logan County, West Virginia
Christened
Married
Died
Buried
Other Marriages

B
I
O
G
R
A
P
H
I
C
A
L
D
A
T
A

3270 WIFE BROWNING, Emma Father BROWNING, Sherman 4385 Mother BLANKENSHIP, Edna 4386

Born
Christened
Died
Buried
Other Marriages

SEX	CHILDREN	DATA	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN/CITY	COUNTY/PROVINCE	STATE/COUNTRY	Source	NAMES OF SPOUSES	Source	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION	Source
1	MITCHELL	Born											
M	Billy Richard	Married											
		Died											
2	MITCHELL	Born											
F	Rebecca Jean	Married											
		Died											
3		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
4		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
5		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
6		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
7		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
8		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
9		Born											
		Married											
		Died											

SOURCES OF INFORMATION
Davis, Dale, "statement," March 1970

MISCELLANEOUS
living at Kessler, W. Va. in 1970

COMPILER OF RECORD See Reverse

© Copyright 1968 — A. Branch Pearlman, Roundelay Studio Idyllwild, California 92349, U.S.A.

3271
322
FAMILY GROUP RECORD

FORM 1-A

Boone

SURNAME MITCHELL

HUSBAND MITCHELL, Charles Randolph
 Father MITCHELL, Joseph Sampson
 Mother PAULEY, Roxanna
 Born 26 Aug. 1874 Boone County, West Virginia
 Married 1) 24 Mar. 1898 Boone County, West Virginia, by Rev. Elbert E. Ball
 Other Marriages 2) TAWNEY, Martha

Relationship of.....to.....Husband.....Wife

WIFE 1) CHAMBERS, Ethel
 Father CHAMBERS, Fredrick
 Mother TAWNEY, Josephine
 Born Dec. 1883 Boone County, West Virginia
 Other Marriages

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

Several years Circuit Clerk of Boone County

SEX	CHILDREN	DATA	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN/CITY	COUNTY/PROVINCE	STATE/COUNTRY	Source	NAMES OF SPOUSES	Source	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION	Source
1	MITCHELL M	Born	10	Aug.	1899	Danville	Boone	W Va	<>				
		Married											
		Died	10	Aug.	1899	Danville	Boone	W Va	>			died in development	>
2	MITCHELL Theodore R. M	Born	19	Aug.	1900	Danville	Boone	W Va					
		Married											
		Died			1977		Boone	W. Va.					
3	MITCHELL Hattie M. F	Born	10	Sep.	1902	Lick Creek	Boone	W. Va.	<	yes		moved to San Francisco	
		Married											
		Died											
4		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
5		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
6		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
7		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
8		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
9		Born											
		Married											
		Died											

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

MISCELLANEOUS

© Copyright 1968 — A. Branch Peariman, Roundelay Studio Idyllwild, California 92349, U.S.A.

FORM 1-A FAMILY GROUP RECORD

COMPILER OF RECORD

See Reverse

Boone ✓

HUSBAND MITCHELL, Charles Randolph
Father MITCHELL, Joseph Sampson
Mother PAULEY, Roxanna

Relationship of _____ to _____ Husband _____ Wife
SURNAME MITCHELL

Born ca 1876 Boone County, West Virginia
Christened
Married 2) 19 Feb. 1917 Boone County, West Virginia, by A. Griffith
Died
Buried
Other Marriages 1) CHAMBERS, Ethel

B
I
O
G
R
A
P
H
I
C
A
L
D
A
T
A
Several years Circuit Clerk of Boone County

WIFE 2) TAWNEY, Martha
Father TAWNEY, James
Mother JONES, Parthena

Born ca. 1887
Christened
Died
Buried
Other Marriages

SEX	CHILDREN	DATA	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN/CITY	COUNTY/PROVINCE	STATE/COUNTRY	Source	NAMES OF SPOUSES	Source	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION	Source
1	MITCHELL	Born								SHONK,		living in Pennsylvania	
F		Married											
		Died											
2		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
3		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
4		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
5		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
6		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
7		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
8		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
9		Born											
		Married											
		Died											

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

MISCELLANEOUS

© Copyright 1968 — A. Branch Pearlman, Roundelay Studio Idyllwild, California 92549, U.S.A.

FORM 1-A

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

COMPILER OF RECORD

See Reverse

HUSBAND MITCHELL, Charter Father
Mother

SURNAME MITCHELL

Relationship of.....to.....Husband.....Wife

Born
Christened fl 1789-1800 to Tazewell County, Virginia, from "Eastern Virginia"
Married
Died
Buried
Other Marriages

B
I
O
G
R
A
P
H
I
C
A
L
D
A
T
A

> Westmoreland, Lancaster, or Norfolk County

WIFE Father
Mother

Born
Christened
Died
Buried
Other Marriages

SEX	CHILDREN	DATA	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN/CITY	COUNTY/PROVINCE	STATE/COUNTRY	Source	NAMES OF SPOUSES	Source	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION	Source
1	MITCHELL Sarah "Sally"	Born								HARMON, Henry	+	See Family Group	
		Married	3	July	1798	Washington	Virginia			s/o Mathias Sr. + Lydia (SCAGGS) HARMON			
		Died											
2	MITCHELL Thomas Warren	Born			c. 1786					HARMON, Polly		See Family Group	
		Married	8	Jan.	1807	Tazewell	Virginia						
		Died											
3	MITCHELL ? William	Born								? WEBB,		See Family Group	
		Married						Virginia					
		Died											
4	MITCHELL Nancy	Born								HANKINS, Joseph	+ *	See Mitchell Source for family group	
		Married	2	Jan.	1814	Tazewell	Virginia			s/o John + Elizabeth (SCAGGS) HANKINS	+ *	John of Baptist Valley formerly of N.H.	x
		Died											
5	MITCHELL John	Born			c. 1788					HANKINS, Sally	+	See Family Group	
		Married	5	Oct.	1815	Tazewell	Virginia			sister of Moses + Joseph	+		
		Died											
6	MITCHELL Martha "Patsy"	Born			c. 1790					HANKINS, Moses	+	See Mitchel source for family group	
		Married								brother of Joseph + Sally	+ *		
		Died											
7		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
8		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
9		Born											
		Married											
		Died											

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

MISCELLANEOUS

* Rubberg, Mrs. Jeronim. "Correspondence," Mar. 1981
x Bastie, Mrs. William M. "Correspondence," Dec. 1974
+ Mitchell, Jessie H. "Correspondence," Sept. 1977. + Jan. 1982.

COMPILER OF RECORD See Reverse

HUSBAND MITCHELL, *Chawler* = Father MITCHELL, John =
Mother HANKINS, Sarah = * Relationship of.....to.....Husband.....Wife SURNAME MITCHELL

Born ca. 1828 Virginia
Christened
Married 26 Mar. 1857 Wyoming County, (West) Virginia - single at marriage
Died
Buried
Other Marriages 1) PAYNE, Elizabeth 24 Apr. 1844 *

WIFE 2) ~~WARD~~, Malinda = Father EVANS William =
Mother Mary =
Born ca. 1840 Ashe County, North Carolina
Christened
Died 5 May
Buried
Other Marriages ? WARD?

B
I
O
G
R
A
P
H
I
C
A
L
D
A
T
A

SEX	CHILDREN	DATA	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN/CITY	COUNTY/PROVINCE	STATE/COUNTRY	Source	NAMES OF SPOUSES	Source	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION	Source
1 M	MITCHELL William H.	x Born		ca	1859			Va.		WHITE, Lou Yerna d.	x		
		Married											
		Died											
2 F	MITCHELL Sarah	x Born		ca.	1860					Woody (not legally)	x	had one son out of wed lock See Stricklen source for descent	x
		Married											
		Died			1887								
3 M	MITCHELL John	x Born		ca.	1862								
		Married											
		Died											
4 M	MITCHELL Joseph	x Born		ca.	1867					FRANKLIN, Mattie	x		
		Married											
		Died											
5 F	MITCHELL Martha	x Born		ca.	1873								
		Married											
		Died											
6 M	MITCHELL Silas	x Born		June	1875								
		Married											
		Died											
7 F	MITCHELL Mary	x Born		Sep.	1880					WATSON, Henry	x		
		Married											
		Died											
8 M	MITCHELL James	x Born		June	1886					BISHOP, Rosa Etta	x		
		Married			1904								
		Died		9 Aug.	1970								
9		Born											
		Married											
		Died											

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

MISCELLANEOUS

* Mitchell, Jesse H. "Correspondence." Oct. 1977.
x Stricklen, Mary Ellen. "Correspondence." Jan. 1992.
= Marriage Register
1860 Wyoming Co., (W.) Va., Census # 126/107

COMPILER OF RECORD See Reverse

FORM I-A FAMILY GROUP RECORD

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

HUSBAND MITCHELL, Charter Father MITCHELL, John
 Mother HANKINS, Sarah "Sally"

Relationship ofto.....Husband.....Wife SURNAME MITCHELL

Born c. 1828
 Christened from Taxewell Co., Va., to Kanawha Co., W.Va.
 Married 24 Apr. 1844
 Died
 Buried
 Other Marriages 2) EVANS, Malinda

B
I
O
G
R
A
P
H
I
C
A
L
D
A
T
A

WIFE 1) PAYNE, Elizabeth Father
 Mother

Born
 Christened
 Died
 Buried
 Other Marriages

SEX	CHILDREN	DATA	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN/CITY	COUNTY/PROVINCE	STATE/COUNTRY	Source	NAMES OF SPOUSES	Source	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION	Source
1	MITCHELL Charter	Born								Martha		became Primitive Baptist minister.	
M		Married											
		Died											
2	?	Born											
		Married											
		Died											
3		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
4		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
5		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
6		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
7		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
8		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
9		Born											
		Married											
		Died											

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

MISCELLANEOUS

Mitchell, Jesse H. "Correspondence" October 1977

COMPILER OF RECORD See Reverse

Loyan

2783
HUSBAND MITCHELL, Colin Kelly
 Father MITCHELL, Doyle B. 2779
 Mother TODD, Evelyn 2782
 Born 15 Apr. 1945 Jacksonville, Duval County, Florida
 Christened
 Married
 Died
 Buried
 Other Marriages

Relationship of.....to.....Husband.....Wife
 SURNAME MITCHELL
 BIOGRAPHICAL DATA
 named for friend of father

2786
WIFE THORN, Karen
 Father THORN, Garnett Clifford 2789
 Mother SMITH, Lucille 2790
 Born 27 Feb. 1945 Parkersburg, Wood County, West Virginia
 Christened
 Died
 Buried
 Other Marriages

SEX	CHILDREN	DATA	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN/CITY	COUNTY/PROVINCE	STATE/COUNTRY	Source	NAMES OF SPOUSES	Source	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION	Source
1	MITCHELL Jeffery David	Born	14	Mar	1969	Parkersburg	Wood	W. Va.					
M		Married											
		Died											
2	MITCHELL Jill Dianise	Born	27	Nov.	1971	Parkersburg	Wood	W. Va.					
F		Married											
		Died											
3		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
4		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
5		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
6		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
7		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
8		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
9		Born											
		Married											
		Died											

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

MISCELLANEOUS
 living in 1974 at
 Parkersburg, W. Va.

Mitchell, Doyle B. "Statement." May 1974 + "Correspondence" Oct. 1974

COMPILER OF RECORD See Reverse

© Copyright 1968 — A. Branch Peariman, Roundelay Studio
 Idyllwild, California 92349, U.S.A.

2787
 2788

FORM 1-A
 FAMILY GROUP RECORD

HUSBAND MITCHELL, Archelaus "Archley" = Father MITCHELL, Thomas Mother Relationship of.....to.....Husband.....Wife SURNAME MITCHELL

Born 1770-1780 per 1840 census *

Christened (ca 1828) Weakley County, Tennessee, from Virginia

Married 12 July 1809 Franklin County, Virginia =

Died ? 1840-1850

Buried

Other Marriages ? Vachel

WIFE HILL, Naomi = Father HILL, Thomas Mother

Born

Christened

Died ante 1840

Buried

Other Marriages

SEX	CHILDREN	DATA	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN/CITY	COUNTY/PROVINCE	STATE/COUNTRY	Source	NAMES OF SPOUSES	Source	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION	Source
1	MITCHELL ?	Born											
		Married											
		Died											
2	MITCHELL Louisa A.	Born	31	Mar.	1813			Va.	x	LIDDELL, William L.	'		
F		Married								b. ca 1815 Kentucky			
		Died	26	Dec.	1905		(? Clay)	Arkansas	x	brother of Joseph Mack LIDDELL			
3	MITCHELL James B.	Born			1810-1817			Va.					
M		Married											
		Died											
4	MITCHELL ?	Born											
		Married											
		Died	?	ante	1829								
5	MITCHELL Robert H.	Born			ca 1817								
F		Married											
		Died											
6	MITCHELL Sarah V.	Born			ca. 1819			Va.		LIDDELL, Joseph Mack	x	ISSUE: John b. ca. 1847 disappeared in Civil War	
F		Married								b. 26 Mar. 1818 Kentucky	o	Susan Elizabeth b. 1849 mar. DUNSCOMB	
		Died	18	Apr.	1849	? Gleason	Weakley	Tenn.		brother of William			
7	MITCHELL ? John	Born			ca. 1821			Va.					
M		Married											
		Died											
8	MITCHELL Aleana M.A.	Born			1824			Va.		1) KEMP, Edmund	'		
F		Married	1)	ante	1838					2) VADEN, Andrew J.	*		
		Died			1896	Burnet	Burnet	Texas	*	b. 30 May 1828 d. 1899			
9	MITCHELL William	Born			ca 1826								
M		Married											
		Died											
10	MITCHELL Susan	Born			ca. 1828								
F		Married											
		Died											
11	MITCHELL Nancy	Born			ca. 1829			Tenn.					
F		Married											
		Died											

RECORD JP RECORD

L922

1301 HUSBAND MITCHELL, Connie [twin] Father MITCHELL, Micajah Goodwin 72 Mother POLER, Cora 74

Relationship ofto.....Husband.....Wife SURNAME MITCHELL

Born 19 Mar. 1913 Logan County, West Virginia
Christened
Married 24 June 1937 Bellcreek, Pike County, Kentucky
Died
Buried
Other Marriages

B
I
O
G
R
A
P
H
I
C
A
L
D
A
T
A

1732 WIFE BROWNING, Vernie Father BROWNING, George 4398 Mother BELCHER, Blue Cindy 4389

Born
Christened
Died
Buried
Other Marriages

SEX	CHILDREN	DATA	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN/CITY	COUNTY/PROVINCE	STATE/COUNTRY	Source	NAMES OF SPOUSES	Source	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION	Source
1 F	MITCHELL Patricia Sue	Born								BARTRAM,	3348		
		Married											
		Died											
2 M	MITCHELL Philip Morris	Born								ENGLES,	3349		
		Married											
		Died											
3 F	MITCHELL Phyllis Jane	Born								DAVIS,	3350		
		Married											
		Died											
4 F	MITCHELL Shiela	Born								CURTIS,	3351		
		Married											
		Died											
5 F	MITCHELL Peggy Lou	Born											
		Married											
		Died											
6 M	MITCHELL Ward Lee	Born											
		Married											
		Died											
7 M	MITCHELL Danny Ray	Born											
		Married											
		Died											
8 F	MITCHELL Reba Lynn	Born											
		Married											
		Died											
9		Born											
		Married											
		Died											

SOURCES OF INFORMATION
Mitchell, Connie "Statement" 1972

MISCELLANEOUS Box 41
Living in Gilbert, W. Va. in 1972
Telephone (504) 664-9132

© Copyright 1968 — A. Branch Pearlman, Roundelay Studio
Idyllwild, California 92349, U.S.A.

3340
3341
3342
3343
3344
3345
3346
3347
3348
3349
3350
3351
3352
3353
3354
3355
3356
3357
3358
3359
3360
FAMILY GROUP RECORD

FORM I.A.

COMPILER OF RECORD

See Reverse

HUSBAND MITCHELL, Cornelius Father Mother

Born _____

Christened _____

Married _____

Died *ante* 1779 Culpepper County, Virginia

Buried _____

Other Marriages _____

Relationship of _____ to _____ Husband _____ Wife _____

SURNAME MITCHELL

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

WIFE Jane Father Mother

Born _____

Christened _____

Died _____

Buried _____

Other Marriages _____

SEX	CHILDREN	DATA	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN/CITY	COUNTY/PROVINCE	STATE/COUNTRY	Source	NAMES OF SPOUSES	Source	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION	Source
1	Mary	Born								FROGGE, William			
F		Married								of Monroe Co., [W] Va.			
<input type="checkbox"/>		Died											
2	_____	Born								BURK		son Mitchell born ante 1779	
F		Married											
<input type="checkbox"/>		Died											
3	Fanny	Born			1759 - 1779								
<input type="checkbox"/>		Married											
		Died											
4	_____	Born											
<input type="checkbox"/>		Married											
		Died											
5	_____	Born											
<input type="checkbox"/>		Married											
		Died											
6	_____	Born											
<input type="checkbox"/>		Married											
		Died											
7	_____	Born											
<input type="checkbox"/>		Married											
		Died											
8	_____	Born											
<input type="checkbox"/>		Married											
		Died											
9	_____	Born											
<input type="checkbox"/>		Married											
		Died											

SOURCES OF INFORMATION _____

MISCELLANEOUS _____

Query in Virginia Genealogist July-Sep 1969 See Reverse

COMPILER OF RECORD Mrs. Harry F. Farmer, 6819 Hannon St.
 Bell Gardens, Calif 90201

HUSBAND MITCHELL, Daniel, Sr. Father MITCHELL, Robert
 Mother ENOS, Mary *(probably not ENOS)*

Relationship of.....to.....Husband.....Wife **MITCHELL**

Born _____
 Christened _____
 Married _____
 Died _____
 Buried _____
 Other Marriages _____

B
I
O
G
R
A
P
H
I
C
A
L
D
A
T
A

WIFE Margaret Father
 Mother

Born _____
 Christened _____
 Died _____
 Buried _____
 Other Marriages _____

SEX	CHILDREN	DATA	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN/CITY	COUNTY/PROVINCE	STATE/COUNTRY	Source	NAMES OF SPOUSES	Source	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION	Source
1	MITCHELL Daniel, Jr.	Born		ca.	1781								
		Married			1816								
		Died											
2		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
3		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
4		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
5		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
6		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
7		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
8		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
9		Born											
		Married											
		Died											

SOURCES OF INFORMATION
 Wright, Mrs. G.H., 1415 Edley Place, Lynchburg, Va. 24502

MISCELLANEOUS

FORM I-A
 FAMILY GROUP RECORD

COMPILER OF RECORD See Reverse

HUSBAND		MITCHELL, Daniel I		Father	MITCHELL, Robert	Relationship of.....to.....Husband.....Wife	SURNAME MITCHELL
				Mother	INNES/ENOS, Mary		
Born							B I O G R A P H I C A L D A T A
Christened							
Married							
Died	1771						
Buried							
Other Marriages							

WIFE		CALDWELL, Mary		Father	
				Mother	
Born					
Christened					
Died					
Buried					
Other Marriages					

SEX	CHILDREN	DATA	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN/CITY	COUNTY/PROVINCE	STATE/COUNTRY	Source	NAMES OF SPOUSES	Source	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION	Source
1	MITCHELL Daniel II	Born			ca. 1750					PREWITT, Judith		See Family Group	
		Married			1780	Bedford		Va.					
		Died			1818-1822								
2	MITCHELL Robert	Born	22	Aug	1747					SHIPLEY, Naomi		See Family Group	
		Married											
		Died			1792								
3	MITCHELL Mary	Born	23	Jan	1755					STURMAN/STEARMAN, William			
		Married			1778-9	Campbell		Va					
		Died			29 Feb. 1844								
4	MITCHELL James	Born								Sarah		See Family Group	
		Married											
		Died											
5	MITCHELL Adam	Born								Nancy		See Family Group	
		Married											
		Died											
6		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
7		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
8		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
9		Born											
		Married											
		Died											

SOURCES OF INFORMATION	MISCELLANEOUS
------------------------	---------------

Thompson, Stith. Shipley, Mitchell, Thompson Families Frantz, Evelyn Rosemary. "Correspondence." May 1978.	COMPILER OF RECORD
---	--------------------

HUSBAND MITCHELL, Daniel Jr. Father MITCHELL, Daniel
 Mother Margaret

Born ca. 1781

Christened

Married 1816

Died Bedford County, Virginia

Buried

Other Marriages

Relationship of _____ to _____ Husband _____ Wife _____

SURNAME MITCHELL

B
I
O
G
R
A
P
H
I
C
A
L
D
A
T
A

WIFE WOOD, Sally Father
 Mother

Born 1792 Bedford County, Virginia

Christened

Died

Buried

Other Marriages

SEX	CHILDREN	DATA	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN/CITY	COUNTY/PROVINCE	STATE/COUNTRY	Source	NAMES OF SPOUSES	Source	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION	Source
✓	MITCHELL Margaret	Born			1819	? Bedford	? Prince Edward	Va.		ANDREWS, Chesley		Son: Charles Duncan ANDREWS (Son mar. 1st cousin - dau. of Chesley)	
		Married	21	Jan.	1851					born 1802-5			
		Died	10	May	1894					died 10 July 1888			
✓	MITCHELL Charles Edward	Born			1836					WOOD, Sarah		[See Family Group]	
		Married			1861								
		Died			1898	Bedford		Va.					
3		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
4		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
5		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
6		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
7		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
8		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
9		Born											
		Married											
		Died											

SOURCES OF INFORMATION
 Wright, Mrs G.H., 1415 Edley Place, Lynchburg, Va. 24502

MISCELLANEOUS

FORM 1-A FAMILY GROUP RECORD

COMPILER OF RECORD

See Reverse

HUSBAND MITCHELL, David Jr. Father Mother

Born _____

Christened _____

Married 1782

Died 1832 [will probate] Caswell County, North Carolina

Buried _____

Other Marriages _____

WIFE ANDERSON, Ann Father Mother

Born _____

Christened _____

Died _____

Buried _____

Other Marriages _____

Relationship of _____ to _____ Husband _____ Wife

SURNAME MITCHELL

B
I
O
G
R
A
P
H
I
C
A
L
D
A
T
A

SEX	CHILDREN	DATA	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN/CITY	COUNTY/PROVINCE	STATE/COUNTRY	Source	NAMES OF SPOUSES	Source	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION	Source
1	MITCHELL Samuel	Born											
		Married											
		Died											
2	MITCHELL William	Born											
		Married											
		Died											
3	MITCHELL John	Born											
		Married											
		Died											
4	MITCHELL Anderson	Born											
		Married											
		Died											
5	MITCHELL David	Born											
		Married											
		Died											
6	MITCHELL Elizabeth	Born								CURRIE			
		Married											
		Died											
7	MITCHELL Jinney	Born								WILEY			
		Married											
		Died											
8	MITCHELL Fanny	Born								MEBANE			
		Married											
		Died											
9		Born											
		Married											
		Died											

SOURCES OF INFORMATION
 McNeill, Mrs. E. L., "Correspondence," July 1968.

MISCELLANEOUS

COMPILER OF RECORD

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

HUSBAND MITCHELL, David Father Mother

Born _____

Christened _____

Married 14 Mar. 1839 Cabell County, (West) Virginia

Died _____

Buried _____

Other Marriages _____

Relationship of _____ to _____ Husband _____ Wife

SURNAME MITCHELL

B
I
O
G
R
A
P
H
I
C
A
L
D
A
T
A

WIFE WEBB, Levina Father Mother

Born _____

Christened _____

Died _____

Buried _____

Other Marriages _____

SEX	CHILDREN	DATA	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN/CITY	COUNTY/PROVINCE	STATE/COUNTRY	Source	NAMES OF SPOUSES	Source	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION	Source
1	<input type="checkbox"/>	Born											
		Married											
		Died											
2	<input type="checkbox"/>	Born											
		Married											
		Died											
3	<input type="checkbox"/>	Born											
		Married											
		Died											
4	<input type="checkbox"/>	Born											
		Married											
		Died											
5	<input type="checkbox"/>	Born											
		Married											
		Died											
6	<input type="checkbox"/>	Born											
		Married											
		Died											
7	<input type="checkbox"/>	Born											
		Married											
		Died											
8	<input type="checkbox"/>	Born											
		Married											
		Died											
9	<input type="checkbox"/>	Born											
		Married											
		Died											

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

MISCELLANEOUS

COMPILER OF RECORD

See Reverse

Logan

2779 HUSBAND MITCHELL, Doyle Buster

Father MITCHELL, Nevel Sherman
Mother STANLEY, Elizabeth "Lizzie"

Relationship of.....to.....Husband.....Wife

SURNAME MITCHELL

Born 23 Apr. 1909 Raleigh County, West Virginia
Christened
Married 1) 15 Apr. 1943 divorced 19 May 1943
Died
Buried
Other Marriages 2) TODD, Evelyn

B
I
O
G
R
A
P
H
I
C
A
L
D
A
T
A

WIFE 1)
Father
Mother

Born
Christened
Died
Buried
Other Marriages

SEX	CHILDREN	DATA	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN/CITY	COUNTY/PROVINCE	STATE/COUNTRY	Source	NAMES OF SPOUSES	Source	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION	Source
1	(none)	Born											
		Married											
		Died											
2		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
3		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
4		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
5		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
6		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
7		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
8		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
9		Born											
		Married											
		Died											

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

MISCELLANEOUS

Mitchell, Doyle B. "Statement" May 1974. "Correspondence" Oct. 1974

COMPILER OF RECORD See Reverse

© Copyright 1968 — A. Branch Peariman, Roundelay Studio Idyllwild, California 92349, U.S.A.

FORM 1-A FAMILY GROUP RECORD

2782

Loyau

2779 HUSBAND MITCHELL, Doyle Buster Father MITCHELL, Nevel Sherman 1288 Mother STANLEY, Elizabeth "Lizzie" 1721

SURNAME MITCHELL

Born 23 Apr. 1909 Raleigh County, West Virginia
Christened
Married 2) 29 June 1943 Jacksonville, Duval County, Florida
Died
Buried
Other Marriages 1) no issue of 1st marriage

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

Electrical Construction Worker
Saxaphonist - plays in lounges - likes Dixieland jazz
Traveled extensively in his work:
New Orleans, Louisiana
California

2782 WIFE 2) TODD, Evelyn Father TODD, Tolley 2784 Mother STOVER, Elsie 2785

Born 23 May 1923
Christened
Died
Buried
Other Marriages

SEX	CHILDREN	DATA	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN/CITY	COUNTY/PROVINCE	STATE/COUNTRY	Source	NAMES OF SPOUSES	Source	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION	Source
1	MITCHELL Colin Kelly	Born	15	Apr.	1945	Jacksonville	Duval	Florida		THORN, Karen	2786	See Family Group	
M		Married										named for father's friend	
		Died											
2		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
3		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
4		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
5		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
6		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
7		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
8		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
9		Born											
		Married											
		Died											

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

MISCELLANEOUS
living in 1974 at
1011 Broadway Avenue
Parkersburg, W. Va. 26101
(304) 428-7982

See Reverse

COMPILER OF RECORD

Mitchell, Doyle B. "Statement" May 1974. "Correspondence" Oct. 1974.

© Copyright 1988 - A. Branch Pearlman, Roundelay Studio Idyllwild, California 92549, U.S.A.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD FORM 1-A

HUSBAND MITCHELL, Edgar W. **Father** MITCHELL, Andrew J.
 Mother KESSINGER, Sarah Anner

Born May 1863 [Jackson County], Ohio

Christened

Married separated

Died 25 Jan. 1903 Boone County, West Virginia (taken from jail + hanged by mob)

Buried

Other Marriages

SURNAME MITCHELL

Relationship of.....to.....Husband.....Wife

B I O G R A P H I C A L D A T A

On Christmas Eve 1902 Edgar shot + killed Lee Swords, member of a timbering crew from a neighboring county — apparently the result of heavy drinking going on at the store where the incident occurred. The mob which took him from jail and hanged him was said to have been composed of Swords' coworkers.

WIFE ? Louisa, ROBERTS, Nan **Father** ROBERTS, Joseph
 Mother

Born

Christened

Died

Buried

Other Marriages

SEX	CHILDREN	DATA	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN/CITY	COUNTY/PROVINCE	STATE/COUNTRY	Source	NAMES OF SPOUSES	Source	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION	Source
1	MITCHELL ? Rebecca	Born	16	Sep.	1882		Boone	W. Va.	<				
		Married											
		Died											
2	MITCHELL William E.	Born		Dec.	1885			W Va					
		Married											
		Died											
3	MITCHELL Morton	Born		Aug.	1887			W Va					
		Married											
		Died											
4	MITCHELL ? Millard M.	Born		ca	1889		Boone	W Va	=	RAMSEY, Violet	=		
		Married	6	Mar.	1937	Morrisvale	Boone	W Va.	=	1918 Lincoln Co., W Va.	=		
		Died								d/o W.T. + Martha () RAMSEY	=		
5		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
6		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
7		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
8		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
9		Born											
		Married											
		Died											

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

MISCELLANEOUS

© Copyright 1988 — A. Branch Pearlman, Roundelay Studio
 Idyllwild, California 92349, U.S.A.

Boone

© Copyright 1968 — A. Branch Peariman, Roundelay Studio
Idyllwild, California 92349, U.S.A.

FORM 1-A
FAMILY GROUP RECORD

HUSBAND MITCHELL, Edwin
 Father MITCHELL, Joshua
 Mother MILLER, Catherine
 Born Aug. 1863 Boone County, West Virginia
 Christened
 Married 13 Feb. 1883 Boone County, West Virginia, by Jacob Ball
 Died ante 1825
 Buried
 Other Marriages

Relationship of _____ to _____ Husband _____ Wife
 SURNAME MITCHELL
 B I O G R A P H I C A L D A T A
 General Merchant
 Apparently separated in 1900

WIFE MILLER, Elizabeth "Betty"
 Father MILLER, George
 Mother BENNETT, Emily
 Born July 1867 Boone County, West Virginia
 Christened
 Died
 Buried
 Other Marriages

SEX	CHILDREN	DATA	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN/CITY	COUNTY/PROVINCE	STATE/COUNTRY	Source	NAMES OF SPOUSES	Source	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION	Source
1	MITCHELL Ella May	Born	6	Dec.	1883		Boone	W.Va.	< =	MITCHELL, Andrew Jackson as his first wife s/o Joseph Sampson + Roxanna (PAULEY) MITCHELL	S =	See Family Group	
F		Married	20	Nov.	1904		Boone	W.Va.	=				
		Died											
2		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
3	MITCHELL Millard	Born	29	Aug.	1887		Boone	W.Va.	<				
M		Married											
		Died											
4	MITCHELL Charles H.	Born		Mar.	1888								
M		Married											
		Died											
5	MITCHELL Walter C.	Born	16	July	1893		Boone	W.Va.	<			See Family Group	
M		Married											
		Died											
6	MITCHELL Virgie A.	Born	23	Dec.	1895		Boone	W.Va.	<				
F		Married											
		Died											
7		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
8		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
9		Born											
		Married											
		Died											

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

MISCELLANEOUS

Roberts, Glenn. "Correspondence." July 24, 1978.

COMPILER OF RECORD See Reverse

Logan

3365 HUSBAND MITCHELL, Elgan Whitley (Sr.)

Father MITCHELL, James P. Mother LEWIS, Jane

1305 715 Relationship of.....to.....Husband.....Wife

SURNAME MITCHELL

Born ca 1871 McDowell County, West Virginia
Christened
Married 28 Dec. 1911
Died 20 Jan. 1934 Stomach cancer
Buried Oaklawn Cemetery near Barboursville, Cabell Co., W. Va.

B
I
O
G
R
A
P
H
I
C
A
L
D
A
T
A

3460 WIFE 2) BARNARD, Lillian B.

Father BARNARD, Damon Leonidas Mother WOOD, Julia Ellen

Born
Christened of Scottsville, Albemarle County, Virginia
Died ? Farmville, Prince Edward County, Virginia
Buried
Other Marriages

SEX	CHILDREN	DATA	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN/CITY	COUNTY/PROVINCE	STATE/COUNTRY	Source	NAMES OF SPOUSES	Source	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION	Source
1	MITCHELL John Sherman	Born	9	Aug.	1913					KIDD, Irma F.	3467	See Family Group worked for C+O	
M		Married	12	July	1940								
		Died											
2	MITCHELL Tessie Lee	Born	1	Aug.	1915					none			
F		Married											
		Died	19	Feb.	1919								
3	MITCHELL Ida Emmaline	Born	26	Mar.	1917					none			
F		Married											
		Died	28	May	1917								
4	MITCHELL Elgan Whitley, Jr.	Born	17	Aug.	1918					MALCOLM, Frances	3472		
M		Married	19	Apr.	1948								
		Died	20	Apr.	1968	Scottsville		Virginia				died in auto wreck	
5	MITCHELL Lynn Damon	Born	1	Dec.	1920	Kirkman		Iowa		JOHNSON, Doris J.	3473	See Family Group	
M		Married	1	Apr.	1948								
		Died											
6	MITCHELL James Patrick	Born	6	Nov.	1929	Barboursville	Cabell	W. Va.		HOGAN, Shirley Kathryn	3474	See Family Group	
M		Married	4	Nov.	1960								
		Died											
7		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
8		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
9		Born											
		Married											
		Died											

SOURCES OF INFORMATION
Hager, Truby (Vance)

MISCELLANEOUS
Two of above sons living in Scottsville, Virginia, in 1975
Others near Charlottesville, Virginia

Kidd, Eleanor. "Correspondence." Feb. 1979.
Mitchell, James P. "Correspondence." Aug. 1996

COMPILER OF RECORD See Reverse

© Copyright 1968 - A. Branch Pearlman, Roundelay Studio Idyllwild, California 92349, U.S.A.

3403
3461
3462
3463
3464
3465
3466
FAMILY GROUP RECORD

Logan

1305

SURNAME

MITCHELL

1715

Relationship of.....to.....Husband.....Wife

3365 HUSBAND MITCHELL, Elgan Whitley (Sr.) Father MITCHELL, James P. Mother 2) LEWIS, Jane

Born ca. 1871 McDowell County, West Virginia
Christened
Married 20 Dec. 1899 Wyoming County, West Virginia
Died 20 Jan. 1934 of stomach cancer
Buried Oaklawn Cemetery near Barboursville, Cabell Co., W. Va.
Other Marriages 2) BARNARD, Fanny William

B I O G R A P H I C A L D A T A

3403 WIFE 1) BLANKENSHIP, Anna Brooke Father BLANKENSHIP, James Allen Mother TOLER, Sarah

Born ca. 1871
Christened
Died 18 Aug. 1909 Logan County, West Virginia of tuberculosis
Buried
Other Marriages

At marriage Brooke stated that she was orphan without either father or mother and requests that I. E. Christian be appointed guardian for consent.

Table with columns: SEX, CHILDREN, DATA, DAY, MONTH, YEAR, TOWN/CITY, COUNTY/PROVINCE, STATE/COUNTRY, Source, NAMES OF SPOUSES, Source, ADDITIONAL INFORMATION, Source. Contains entries for Nathan Hobert and Anna Roy.

SOURCES OF INFORMATION
Hager, Truby (Vance)
1880 Raleigh Co., W. Va. Census #167/69 Marsh Fork Twp
Kidd, Eleanor. "Correspondence." Feb. 1979.
x Blankenship, Paul R. "Correspondence." Dec. 1981

MISCELLANEOUS
COMPILER OF RECORD
See Reverse

© Copyright 1968 - A. Branch Peariman, Roundelay Studio Idyllwild, California 92349, U.S.A.

3404

3405

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

FORM 1-A

Booney

HUSBAND MITCHELL, Elverton E. "Vertie"		Father	MITCHELL, Sylvester	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	x
		Mother	TURLEY, Milly	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	x
Relationship of.....to.....Husband.....Wife					
SURNAME MITCHELL					
Born	Aug. 1862 Lincoln County, (West) Virginia				=
Christened					
Married	6 Dec. 1905 Boone County, West Virginia, by Rev. M.T. Miller at A.J. Mitchell's				
Died					
Buried					
Other Marriages					
WIFE Van GUNDY Mary Etta		Father		<input type="checkbox"/>	
		Mother		<input type="checkbox"/>	
Born	ca 1884 Lincoln County, (West) Virginia				=
Christened					
Died					
Buried					
Other Marriages					

SEX	CHILDREN	DATA	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN/CITY	COUNTY/PROVINCE	STATE/COUNTRY	Source	NAMES OF SPOUSES	Source	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION	Source
1	MITCHELL Samuel S.	Born	26	Aug.	1906	Anchor	Boone	W Va	<				
M		Married											
		Died											
2	MITCHELL Martha A.	Born	3	June	1909	Low Gap	Boone	W. Va.	<				
F		Married											
		Died											
3	MITCHELL Susie	Born		ca	1910		Boone	W Va	=	DESKINS, Carlos	=		
F		Married	8	May	1937	Wharton	Boone	W Va	=	ca 1912 Buchanan Co., Va. s/o J. H. + Lula () DESKINS	=	mar by E. J. Pauley, Baptist	=
		Died											
4	MITCHELL Thelma	Born		ca	1912		Boone	W Va	=	JARRELL, Ralph	=		
		Married	23	Sep	1934		Boone	W Va	=	ca 1910 Boone Co., W Va s/o T. C. + Betsey () JARRELL	=	mar by E. S. Dickens, ME, Cl	=
		Died											
5	MITCHELL Clyde Carlton	Born	6	May	1911	Low Gap	Boone	W Va	<	COOK, Nina Madeline	=		
M		Married	24	Dec.	1932	Wharton	Boone	W Va	=	ca 1911 Boone Co., W Va. d/o Ward + COOK	=	mar by E. J. Pauley	=
		Died											
6	MITCHELL ----- <	Born	25	Mar	1913	Powell Creek	Boone	W Va	<				
M		Married											
		Died											
7	Ora B. < Ovie/Orie b. ca 1912 =	Born	22	May	1914	Powell Creek	Boone	W Va	<	COOK, Mary	=		
?		Married	23	Dec	1933	Wharton	Boone	W Va	=	ca 1912 Wyoming Co., W Va. d/o Wirt + Berlie () COOK	=	mar by E. J. Pauley, Baptist	=
		Died											
8	MITCHELL Agnes Josephine	Born	30	July	1918	Greenview	Boone	W Va	<	CROSE, Homer	=		
F		Married	3	Apr	1937	Wharton	Boone	W Va	=	ca. 1916 POWAN Co., Ky s/o Willie + Lizzie () CROSE	=	mar by E. J. Pauley	=
		Died											
9	MITCHELL	Born	7	Nov.	1920	Coalbloom	Boone	W Va	<				
F		Married											
		Died											

SOURCES OF INFORMATION: x Olafson, Sigfus, per W.W. Nelson's Branches of Turtle Creek.

MISCELLANEOUS

© Copyright 1968 — A. Branch Pearlman, Roundelay Studio
Idyllwild, California 92349, U.S.A.

© Copyright 1988 - A. Branch Pearlman, Roundelay Studio
Idyllwild, California 92349, U.S.A.

3217
3218
3219
3220
3221
3222
3223
3224
3225
 FAMILY GROUP RECORD
 FORM 1-A

1287 HUSBAND	MITCHELL, Clement Goodwin	Father	MITCHELL, Micaiah Goodwin	72	Relationship of.....to.....Husband.....Wife	SURNAME MITCHELL
		Mother	WHITE, Clarinda	73		
Born	10 Dec. 1867 Pond Fork, Boone County, West Virginia			<	B I O G R A P H I C A L D A T A	Contract work in mines Methodist lay minister back broken in mine black hair + brown eyes Preacher
Christened						
Married	22 July 1896 Logan County, West Virginia, by A. J. Workman			=		
Died	31 July 1945 Kissler, Logan County, West Virginia			=		
Buried	on upper Elk Creek, Logan County, West Virginia			=		
Other Marriages						

1720 WIFE	PERRY, Dorothy	Father	PERRY, Green Lee		Relationship of.....to.....Husband.....Wife	SURNAME MITCHELL
		Mother	VANCE, Penelope "Nellie"			
Born	7 Oct. 1872		West Virginia	0	B I O G R A P H I C A L D A T A	WIFE: Wrote poetry
Christened						
Died	29 June 1955			at age 83		
Buried						
Other Marriages						

SEX	CHILDREN	DATA	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN/CITY	COUNTY/PROVINCE	STATE/COUNTRY	Source	NAMES OF SPOUSES	Source	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION	Source
1	MITCHELL	Born	30	May	1897	Elk Creek	Logan	W. Va.	>	MDRGAN, Lula	3241		
M	Archie Lee	Married								Crushed by machines		See Family Group Record	
		Died	1	Oct.	1925	Christian	Logan	W. Va.	>	Archie killed in coal mines at Christian			
2	MITCHELL	Born	3	Nov.	1898		Logan	W. Va.		TOLER, Sadie	3232	no issue	
M	Leonard Sherman	Married										died of Cancer.	
		Died			ca. age 50								
3	MITCHELL	Born	3	Sep.	1900	Bald Knob	Boone	W. Va.		1) ESTEP, (not legally married)	3238	See Family Group Records	
F	Norma Clyde "Hester"	Married								2) LAUDERBACK, John	3235	1. child by Estep 4. by Lauderback	
		Died			Jan. 1998								
4	MITCHELL	Born	4	Oct.	1902		Boone	W. Va.	<	DAVIS, Dewey 3240		- 5 Oct. 1977	
F	Zetta Dale	Married	29	Apr.	1929	Logan	Logan	W. Va.		s/o Eff + Virginia (DONAHUE) QUEEN		no issue	
		Died								(Virginia was widow of John DAVIS)			
5	MITCHELL	Born	3	Aug.	1904		Logan	W. Va.		KENNEDY, Bessie	3243		
M	Prince Albert	Married										See Family Group Record	
		Died			ante Sep. 1957					d/o Floyd + May (WALLS) KENNEDY			
6	MITCHELL	Born	4	Feb.	1906		Logan	W. Va.		ENDICOT, Alma	3265	See Family Group Record	
M	Emerick	Married	22	Oct.	1938	Canada		Kentucky					
		Died	24	Aug.	1986	Accoville	Logan	W. Va.					
7	MITCHELL	Born	11	Mar.	1909		Logan	W. Va.		WHITE, Margie	3268	one adopted daughter Linda (niece of husband)	3269
M	Nevel Howard	Married										lives in Ranger 1974	
		Died			1984-1987								
8	MITCHELL	Born	16	Sep.	1917		Logan	W. Va.	=	[none]		no issue	
M	Haulsley Staton	Married											
		Died	5	Aug.	1918		Logan	W. Va.	=				
9	MITCHELL	Born	18	Aug.	1918	(during war)	Logan	W. Va.		BROWNING, Emma	3270	See Family Group Record	
M	Charles Evert "Bill"	Married											
		Died								d/o Sherman + Edna (BLANKENSHIP) BROWNING			

SOURCES OF INFORMATION
 Davis, Dale (Mitchell), "Statement," March 1970.
 Death Register

HUSBAND MITCHELL, Daniel II **Father MITCHELL, Daniel I**
 Mother CALDWELL, Mary

Relationship of _____ to _____ Husband _____ Wife _____

Born ca. 1750

Christened

Married 1780 Bedford County, Virginia

Died post 5 Dec 1818 will dated

Buried ante 1822 will proved

Other Marriages

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

Moved to Shelby County, Kentucky, shortly after 1780

WIFE PREWITT, Judith **Father PREWITT, Michael Sr.** **†**
 Mother SIMPKINS, Elizabeth **†**

Born

Christened

Died

Buried

Other Marriages

SEX	CHILDREN	DATA	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN/CITY	COUNTY/PROVINCE	STATE/COUNTRY	Source	NAMES OF SPOUSES	Source	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION	Source
1	MITCHELL Michael †	Born			ca. 1782		Shelby	Kentucky					
		Married											
		Died											
2	MITCHELL Robert Prewitt †*	Born	27	Apr.	1784		Shelby	Ky.					
		Married											
		Died											
3	MITCHELL Andrew †*	Born			ca. 1786		Shelby	Ky					
		Married											
		Died											
4	MITCHELL Elizabeth †	Born					Shelby	Ky		RAGSDALE			
		Married											
		Died											
5	MITCHELL David †	Born					Shelby	Ky					
		Married											
		Died											
6	MITCHELL John †	Born					Shelby	Ky					
		Married											
		Died											
7	MITCHELL Daniel III †	Born					Shelby	Ky					
		Married											
		Died			ante 1818								
8	MITCHELL Hannah †	Born					Shelby	Ky					
		Married											
		Died											
9	MITCHELL William †	Born					Shelby	Ky					
		Married											
		Died											
10	MITCHELL Joanna †	Born					Shelby	Ky		HARRIS			
		Married											
		Died											
11	MITCHELL Melinda †	Born											
		Married											
		Died											
12	MITCHELL †	Born											

FORM 1-A

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

	Gabriel		Married						
			Died						
13	MITCHELL James	*	Born						
			Married						
			Died						
14	Lucinda		Born						
			Married						
			Died						
15	MITCHELL Lucinda	*							

Prewitt Richard A. "Correspondence" July 1968.
 + Wolfert, Dorothy Ford. Marriages of Some Virginia Residents, 1607-1800, Vol. 5 Series 1, p. 24.
 * Frantz, Evelyn Rosemary. "Correspondence." May 1978

COMPILER OF RECORD

See Reverse

Logan

3222 HUSBAND MITCHELL, Emerick
Father MITCHELL, Clement Goodwin 1287
Mother PERRY, Dorothy 1720

SURNAME MITCHELL

Born 4 Feb. 1906 Logan County, West Virginia
Christened
Married 22 Oct. 1938 Canada Kentucky
Died 24 Aug. 1986 Accoville, Logan County, West Virginia
Buried Highland Memorial Gardens, Godby, West Virginia
Other Marriages

Relationship of.....to.....Husband.....Wife
B I O G R A P H I C A L D A T A
Coal Miner his entire adult life.
in 1977 suffering from "black lung" disease.

3265 WIFE ENDICOT, Alma
Father ENDICOTT, Benjamin
Mother WILLIAMSON, Elizabeth

Born 26 Feb. 1918 Wayne County, West Virginia
Christened
Died
Buried
Other Marriages

SEX	CHILDREN	DATA	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN/CITY	COUNTY/PROVINCE	STATE/COUNTRY	Source	NAMES OF SPOUSES	Source	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION	Source
1 M	MITCHELL Larry Dean	Born	6	Sep.	1940	Mt. Gray		W.Va.		STANDIFUR, Norma Lee		See Family Group	
		Married	24	Dec	1959	Logan	Logan	W.Va.					
		Died											
2 F	MITCHELL Lois Elizabeth	Born	29	Oct.	1953	Logan	Logan	W.Va.		MCCOY, Kenneth Edward		See Family Group	
		Married	7	Oct.	1969	Clintwood	Dickenson	Virginia					
		Died											
3		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
4		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
5		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
6		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
7		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
8		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
9		Born											
		Married											
		Died											

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

Davis, Dale (Mitchell). "Statement." March 1970.
Wright, Lea (Mitchell). "Correspondence." Nov. 1997

MISCELLANEOUS
living on Buffalo in 1970

COMPILER OF RECORD

See Reverse

© Copyright 1988 — A. Branch Pearlman, Roundelay Studio
Idyllwild, California 92349, U.S.A.

3266
3267

FORM 1-A
FAMILY GROUP RECORD

Boone ✓

HUSBAND MITCHELL, Freeman Dowdy

Father MITCHELL, Joshua
Mother MILLER, Catherine

Born 12 Jan. 1855 Boone County, (West) Virginia

Christened

Married 1 Apr. 1878 Boone County, West Virginia, by Joshua Mitchell =

Died 5 Sep. 1930 Kanawha County, West Virginia

Buried

Other Marriages

SURNAME MITCHELL

Relationship of.....to.....Husband.....Wife

B I O G R A P H I C A L D A T A

See Vol. VII, p. 88, of Kith and Kin of Boone County for details.

Clerk of Olive Branch Church Dec. 1887

WIFE GRIFFITH, Agnes Josephine

Father GRIFFITH, John
Mother LACY, Harriet

Born 14 Nov. 1857 Boone County, (West) Virginia =

Christened

Died 23 Oct. 1935 Hernshaw, Kanawha County, West Virginia

Buried

Other Marriages

parents if her name were Josephine

SEX	CHILDREN	DATA	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN/CITY	COUNTY/PROVINCE	STATE/COUNTRY	Source	NAMES OF SPOUSES	Source	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION	Source
1 M	MITCHELL Wandell P.	Born	18	July	1879		Boone	W. Va.	<	none			
		Married											
		Died	10	July	1880		Boone	W. Va.	>			died of cholera infantum	>
2 M	MITCHELL Horton Harrison	Born	18	Feb.	1881		Boone	W. Va.	<	MILLER, Rachel	=*	See Family Group	
		Married	2	Oct.	1900		Boone	W. Va.	=	b. ca. 1880 Boone Co.			
		Died											
3 F	MITCHELL Annie Florence	Born	23	Feb.	1883	Turtle Creek	Boone	W. Va.	<°	PAULEY, McPherson Wayne "Mack"	*	See Cornell Source for issue	+
		Married	18	Mar.	1906		Kanawha	W. Va.	*	as his 3rd wife			
		Died											
4 F	MITCHELL Carrie Ellen	Born	8	Nov.	1884		Boone	W. Va.	°	ASBURY, Colonia Franklin	FB*	See Cornell Source for issue	*
		Married	11	Feb.	1906					13 Dec. 1879			
		Died	16	May	1933				FB	s/o Elwood + Frances (KUH) ASBURY		of Drawdy	
5 M	MITCHELL Wilder K.	Born	1	Feb.	1887		Boone	W. Va.	<FB	20 Feb none			
		Married											
		Died	16	Aug	1890		Boone	W. Va.	>B	>20 Sep		died of flux	>
6 F	MITCHELL Mary Alice	Born	11	Dec	1888	Turtle Creek	Boone	W. Va.	<	HODGES, David Lee.	*	See Cornell Source for issue	*
		Married	25	Sep	1910								
		Died											
7 M	MITCHELL Austin F.	Born	6	Sep	1890		Boone	W. Va.	<>	none			
		Married											
		Died	4	Nov.	1894		Boone	W. Va.	>B			died of diphtheria	>
8 F	MITCHELL Elsa Essie/ < Elsie Elaine *	Born	3	Aug.	1892		Boone	W. Va.	<	SNODGRASS, Dannie	*	See Cornell Source for issue	+
		Married	22	Dec.	1917					b. 14 Oct. 1894			
		Died											
9 M	MITCHELL Cornelius W.	Born	18	May	1897		Boone	W. Va.	<>	none			
		Married											
		Died	2	Sep.	1898	Turtle Creek	Boone	W. Va.	>			cause of death: scalded	>
10 M	MITCHELL Freeman Ashby	Born	26	Oct.	1899		Boone	W. Va.	<	1) WITHROW, Hazel	*	See Cornell Source for issue	*
		Married											
		Died											

© Copyright 1968 - A. Branch Pearlman, Roundelay Studio Idyllwild, California 92349, U.S.A.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD FORM I-A

COMPILER OF RECORD See Reverse

* Cornell, Ruth Williams. "More About the Mitchells of French Descent" in Kith & Kin of Boone County, Vol. VII pp. 88-108.

HUSBAND		MITCHELL, George		Father	MITCHELL, John	Mother	ARGRIFF, Grace	Relationship of.....to.....Husband.....Wife		SURNAME MITCHELL			
Born	14 Nov. 1734	Scotland											
Christened													
Married													
Died	1816	York County, Pennsylvania											
Buried													
Other Marriages													
WIFE		PORTER, Elizabeth		Father		Mother							
Born													
Christened													
Died													
Buried													
Other Marriages													
SEX	CHILDREN	DATA	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN/CITY	COUNTY/PROVINCE	STATE/COUNTRY	Source	NAMES OF SPOUSES	Source	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION	Source
1	MITCHELL John	Born	26	Mar.	1760					CLARK, Jannett		[See Correspondence of Ronald B. Mitchell for lineage.]	
M		Married											
		Died	14	Oct.	1814	Belmont		Ohio					
2	MITCHELL Thomas	Born	23	Aug.	1762								
M		Married											
		Died											
3	MITCHELL William	Born	25	July	1764					FULTON, Susannah			
M		Married											
		Died	15	July	1846	Perry		Ohio					
4	MITCHELL Mary	Born	2	May	1766					MITCHELL, Joseph			
F		Married											
		Died			1803	York		Penn.					
5	MITCHELL Rebekah	Born	17	Apr.	1768					[none]			
F		Married											
		Died											
6	MITCHELL Isabela	Born	14	May	1770					??RICE			
F		Married											
		Died											
7	MITCHELL Elizabeth	Born	2	Aug.	1772					THEAKER, John			
F		Married											
		Died	2	Feb.	1836	Belmont		Ohio					
8	MITCHELL George	Born	20	May	1774					FULTON, Martha			
M		Married											
		Died	29	Mar.	1856	Guernsey		Ohio					
9	MITCHELL James	Born	5	June	1776					1)SCOTT, Rachel 2)McCULLOUGH, Elizabeth			
M		Married											
		Died	7	Dec.	1849	Belmont		Ohio					
10	MITCHELL Robert	Born	30	Dec.	1778					MCCULLOUGH, Catherine			
M		Married											
		Died	13	Nov.	1848	Zanesville		Ohio					
11	MITCHELL Violet	Born	31	Oct.	1780					WHITESIDE, William			
M		Married											
		Died	13	Nov.	1848	Zanesville		Ohio					
@ Mitchell, Ronald B. "Correspondence." 23 Oct. 1968										COMPILER OF RECORD ABF-Oct. 1968.			<input type="checkbox"/> See Reverse

B I O G R A P H I C A L D A T A

Logan

1294
HUSBAND MITCHELL, George Doliver
 Father MITCHELL, Micajah G.
 Mother WHITE, Clarinda

Born 29 Oct. 1879 Field's Creek, Kanawha Co., West Virginia
 1968 Resides in Barboursville, Cabell Co., West Virginia
 Married 9 June 1906 Logan Logan West Virginia by A. J. Workman
 Died 16 May 1973 Barboursville, Cabell County, West Virginia
 Buried 18 May 1973 White Chapel Memorial Garden
 Other Marriages

SURNAME MITCHELL
 Relationship of _____ to _____ Husband _____ Wife _____

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA
 C & O Machine Shop Worker - Huntington, W. Va.
 Field's Creek near later town of Marmet
 724 Lee Street
 Barboursville, W. Va. in 1968

1725
WIFE BRADBURY, Hattie
 Father BRADBURY, P. Dexter
 Mother SPRATT, S. A. "Yantee"

Born 12 Jan 1891 Mingo Co. West Virginia
 Christened
 Died 24 Feb. 1968 ? Cabell County, West Virginia
 Buried
 Other Marriages

Yantee had red hair (strawberry blond)

SEX	CHILDREN	DATA	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN/CITY	COUNTY/PROVINCE	STATE/COUNTRY	Source	NAMES OF SPOUSES	Source	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION	Source
1 M	MITCHELL Arnold Charles	Born	24	July	1909	Big Creek	Logan	W. Va.	∞	BECKETT, Ruth	3318	no issue	∞
		Married											
		Died			1941-1945	killed in World War II		France					
2 F	MITCHELL Ruby	Born			ca. 1912								
		Married											
		Died											
3 M	MITCHELL Leroy Robert	Born	19	Aug	1916				∞	REEDER, Jane	3319	employee of International Nickel Co. in Huntington, W. Va. in 1968 dau. Muriel Christine	∞ 3320
		Married											
		Died											
4 F	MITCHELL Marguerite Virginia	Born	4	July	1918	Logan		W. Va.	∞	SELLARDS, John Dingess	3321	See Family Group Record	
		Married											
		Died											
5 M	MITCHELL George Mason	Born			ca. 1922			W. Va.	∞	PACE, Thelma	3326	welder in Palm Beach, Fla. in 1968	∞
		Married											
		Died											
6 F	MITCHELL Mary Ellen	Born	27	May	1930	Barboursville	Cabell	W. Va.	∞	none by Mar. 1970		Stenographer	
		Married											
		Died											
7		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
8		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
9		Born											
		Married											
		Died											

SOURCES OF INFORMATION
 ∞ Statement of George Doliver Mitchell to compiler April, 1968

MISCELLANEOUS

© Copyright 1968 - A. Branch Pearlman, Roundelay Studio
 Idyllwild, California 92349, U.S.A.

3312
3313
3314
3315
3316
3317
FAMILY GROUP RECORD

FORM 1-A

COMPILER OF RECORD
 Agnes Branch Pearlman

☐ See Reverse

Boone v

HUSBAND MITCHELL, George W. Father MITCHELL, Joseph Sampson Mother PAULEY, Rozanna

Relationship of.....to.....Husband.....Wife

SURNAME MITCHELL

Born Feb 1879 Boone County, West Virginia
Christened Baptist M.G.
Married 30 Oct. 1903 Boone County, West Virginia, by Rev. Elbert E. Ball
Died
Buried
Other Marriages

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

WIFE CHAMBERS, Cynthia E. Father CHAMBERS, Fredrick Mother TAWNEY, Josephine

Born ca. 1884 Boone County, West Virginia
Christened
Died
Buried
Other Marriages

Table with columns: SEX, CHILDREN, DATA, DAY, MONTH, YEAR, TOWN/CITY, COUNTY/PROVINCE, STATE/COUNTRY, Source, NAMES OF SPOUSES, Source, ADDITIONAL INFORMATION, Source. Contains entries for children 1-9.

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

MISCELLANEOUS

+ Roberts, Glenn. "Correspondence." July 24, 1978

COMPILER OF RECORD See Reverse

© Copyright 1968 - A. Branch Pearlman, Roundelay Studio Idyllwild, California 92349, U.S.A.

FORM 1-A

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

HUSBAND MITCHELL, Gustavus A.
 Born ca. 1815
~~Undated~~ **born** 3 Oct. 1835
 Married 1) 15 Oct. 1835 Montgomery County, Virginia, by C. Bullard
 Died
 Buried 2)
 Other Marriages 2) GALBREATH, Sarah K.

Father MITCHELL, Archelavus, dr.
 Mother GOODWIN, Spicey

Relationship of.....to.....Husband.....Wife
 SURNAME MITCHELL

B I O G R A P H I C A L D A T A
 Blacksmith
 Moved to Smyth County, Virginia between 1850 + 1857
 was "of Smyth County" when he + wife Sarah K.
 deeded property in Pulaski Co

WIFE 1) EAKINS, Agnes
 Born
 Christened
 Died ? ca. 1849 definitely before 1854
 Buried
 Other Marriages

Father
 Mother

SEX	CHILDREN	DATA	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN/CITY	COUNTY/PROVINCE	STATE/COUNTRY	Source	NAMES OF SPOUSES	Source	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION	Source
1	MITCHELL Caswell C.	Born			ca. 1836			Va.					
M		Married											
		Died											
2	??	Born											
		Married											
		Died											
3	MITCHELL Isiah W.	Born			ca. 1845								
M		Married											
		Died											
4	MITCHELL Charles Barnett	Born			ca. 1848								
M		Married											
		Died											
5		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
6		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
7		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
8		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
9		Born											
		Married											
		Died											

SOURCES OF INFORMATION
 Montgomery Co., 1850 Census # 781

MISCELLANEOUS

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

Loyle

HUSBAND MITCHELL, Gustavus A. Father MITCHELL, Archelaus Jr.
 Mother GOODWIN, Spicey

Born ca. 1815 Montgomery County, Virginia

Christened

Married 2) 1 June 1854 Pulaski County, Virginia, by William P. Hickman

Died

Buried

Other Marriages 1) EAKINS, Agnes

Relationship of to Husband Wife

SURNAME MITCHELL

B
I
O
G
R
A
P
H
I
C
A
L
D
A
T
A

moved to Smyth County before 1857 when Gustavus + Sarah deeded property.

WIFE 2) ³⁾ GALBREATH, Sarah K. Father GALBREATH
 Mother

Born ca. 1825 Wythe County, Virginia

Christened

Died

Buried

Other Marriages

SEX	CHILDREN	DATA	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN/CITY	COUNTY/PROVINCE	STATE/COUNTRY	Source	NAMES OF SPOUSES	Source	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION	Source
1		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
2		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
3		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
4		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
5		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
6		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
7		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
8		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
9		Born											
		Married											
		Died											

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

MISCELLANEOUS

© Copyright 1988 — A. Branch Pearlman, Roundelay Studio Idyllwild, California 92349, U.S.A.

FORM 1-A

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

COMPILER OF RECORD

See Reverse

HUSBAND MITCHELL, Harris		<input type="checkbox"/> Father <input type="checkbox"/> Mother	Relationship of.....to.....Husband.....Wife		SURNAME MITCHELL	
Born	1805					
Flourished	1850 Tazewell County, Virginia					
Married	c. 1830					
Died						
Buried						
Other Marriages						
WIFE Naomi		<input type="checkbox"/> Father <input type="checkbox"/> Mother				
Born	1814					
Flourished						
Died						
Buried						
Other Marriages						

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

SEX	CHILDREN	DATA	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN/CITY	COUNTY/PROVINCE	STATE/COUNTRY	Source	NAMES OF SPOUSES	Source	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION	Source
1	MITCHELL Harris	Born								BAKER, Elizabeth		See Family Group	
M		Married											
		Died											
2	MITCHELL Lydia	Born			c. 1832					GILLESPIE, John B.			
F		Married	1	Mar.	1866								
		Died											
3	MITCHELL David	Born			c. 1838	Tazewell		Va.					
M		Married											
		Died											
4	MITCHELL Henry	Born			c. 1841	Tazewell		Va.					
M		Married											
		Died											
5	MITCHELL Sally	Born			c. 1843	Tazewell		Va.					
F		Married											
		Died											
6	MITCHELL Nancy	Born			c. 1846	Tazewell		Va.		FRANCISCO, Elisha E.			
F		Married											
		Died			1909								
7	MITCHELL Juda	Born			c. 1849	Tazewell		Va.					
F		Married											
		Died											
8	MITCHELL Thomas	Born											
M		Married											
		Died											
9		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
10		Born											
		Married											
		Died											

SOURCES OF INFORMATION: Gibson, Randy. "Correspondence". Feb. & Mar. 1993

MISCELLANEOUS

COMPILER OF RECORD

HUSBAND MITCHELL, Harris	Father <input type="checkbox"/>	MITCHELL, Harris		
	Mother <input type="checkbox"/>	Naomi		
Relationship of.....to.....Husband.....Wife			SURNAME MITCHELL	
Born	ca. 1818			
Christened				
Married	7 May 1855 Tazewell County, Virginia			
Died				
Buried				
Other Marriages				
<hr/>				
WIFE BAKER, Elizabeth	Father <input type="checkbox"/>			
	Mother <input type="checkbox"/>			
Born	ca. 1826			
Christened				
Died				
Buried				
Other Marriages				

B
I
O
G
R
A
P
H
I
C
A
L
D
A
T
A

SEX	CHILDREN	DATA	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN/CITY	COUNTY/PROVINCE	STATE/COUNTRY	Source	NAMES OF SPOUSES	Source	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION	Source
1	MITCHELL Alexander	Born			ca. 1856		McDowell	Va.		1) WILHITE, Elizabeth 2) SIMPKINS, Louisa, who later mar. Bill SLOAN			
		Married	2)	29	Apr.	1897							
		Died				ante 1900							
2	MITCHELL Charter	Born			ca 1857		McDowell	Va.					
		Married											
		Died											
3	MITCHELL Daniel	Born			ca. Nov. 1859		McDowell	Va.					
		Married											
		Died											
4		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
5		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
6		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
7		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
8		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
9		Born											
		Married											
		Died											

SOURCES OF INFORMATION	MISCELLANEOUS
------------------------	---------------

FAMILY GROUP RECORD Coleman, Nola Gayl. "Correspondence." March 1980, Mar. 1993 1860 McDowell Co., (W.) Va.	COMPILER OF RECORD <input type="checkbox"/> See Reverse
---	--

HUSBAND MITCHELL, Henry Jr. Father
 Mother

Born ca. 1670

Christened

Married

Died

Buried

Other Marriages

WIFE Father
 Mother

Born

Christened

Died

Buried

Other Marriages

Relationship of _____ to _____ Husband _____ Wife

SURNAME MITCHELL

B
I
O
G
R
A
P
H
I
C
A
L
D
A
T
A

SEX	CHILDREN	DATA	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN/CITY	COUNTY/PROVINCE	STATE/COUNTRY	Source	NAMES OF SPOUSES	Source	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION	Source
1	MITCHELL Henry III	Born		ca.	1694					BRANCH, Tabitha		[See Family Group]	
		Married		ante	1718								
		Died	27	Mar.	1754								
2		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
3		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
4		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
5		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
6		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
7		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
8		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
9		Born											
		Married											
		Died											

SOURCES OF INFORMATION
 Mitchell, Thomas J., "Correspondence," 4 Sep. 1968.

MISCELLANEOUS

HUSBAND		MITCHELL, Henry III		Father	MITCHELL, Henry Jr.	Relationship of.....to.....Husband.....Wife	SURNAME MITCHELL
Born		ca. 1694		Mother			
Origin of		Sussex County, Virginia					
Married		ante 1718					
Died		27 Mar. 1754					
Buried							
Other Marriages							

B
I
O
G
R
A
P
H
I
C
A
L
D
A
T
A

WIFE		BRANCH, Tabitha		Father	BRANCH, Thomas
Born				Mother	ARCHER, Elizabeth
Christened					
Died		14 Jan. 1752			
Buried					
Other Marriages					

SEX	CHILDREN	DATA	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN/CITY	COUNTY/PROVINCE	STATE/COUNTRY	Source	NAMES OF SPOUSES	Source	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION	Source
1	MITCHELL Thomas	Born	3	Aug.	1722					GOODWIN, Amy		[See Family Group]	
		Married			ca. 1746								
		Died			1761								
2		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
3		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
4		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
5		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
6		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
7		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
8		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
9		Born											
		Married											
		Died											

SOURCES OF INFORMATION
 Mitchell, Thomas J., "Correspondence," 4 Sep. 1968.

MISCELLANEOUS

FORM 1-A
 FAMILY GROUP RECORD

COMPILER OF RECORD See Reverse

HUSBAND MITCHELL, Henry		Father		Relationship of.....to.....Husband.....Wife		SURNAME MITCHELL	
Born	Dec. 1843	Mother					
		Virginia					
Christened							
Married							
Died							
Buried							
Other Marriages							

WIFE HATFIELD, Bridget "Biddy"		Father	HATFIELD, Ephraim	Relationship of.....to.....Husband.....Wife		SURNAME MITCHELL	
Born	Oct 1850	Mother	VANCE Nancy				
		(West) Virginia					
Christened							
Died							
Buried							
Other Marriages							

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

SEX	CHILDREN	DATA	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN/CITY	COUNTY/PROVINCE	STATE/COUNTRY	Source	NAMES OF SPOUSES	Source	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION	Source
1	MITCHELL	Born		ca	1868			W. Va.					
F	Mary P. "Dixie"	Married											
		Died											
2	MITCHELL	Born		Nov.	1869			N. Va.					
F	Emma	Married											
		Died											
3	MITCHELL	Born		ca	1872			W. Va.					
F	Nancy	Married											
		Died											
4	MITCHELL	Born		May	1874			W. Va.					
M	David	Married											
		Died											
5	MITCHELL	Born		Mar.	1877			W. Va.		Sallie			
M	Elliot	Married		ca.	1897					born July 1878			
		Died											
6	MITCHELL	Born		June	1879			W. Va.					
M	Andrew	Married											
		Died											
7	MITCHELL	Born		Dec.	1882			W. Va.					
M	Fulton	Married											
		Died											
8	MITCHELL	Born		Apr.	1884			W. Va.					
F	Ella	Married											
		Died											
9	MITCHELL	Born		July	1888			W. Va.					
M	Lucian	Married											
		Died											

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

Mason, Biddie
 1900 Logan Co., W. Va. Census
 Hager, Janet,
 1870 Logan Co., W. Va. Census # Magnolia Twp 106
 1880 Logan Co., W. Va. Census # Ma Twp 72

MISCELLANEOUS

By 1900 had had 14 children - 8 living

COMPILER OF RECORD

See Reverse

FORM I-A FAMILY GROUP RECORD

Logan

3364 HUSBAND MITCHELL, Henry Bascomb
 Born ca. 1869 McDowell County, West Virginia
 Christened by H. Christian, M.E. Minister
 Married 1 Apr. 1895 Welch, McDowell County, West Virginia at A.G. Mitchell's

Father MITCHELL, James P.
 Mother 2) LEWIS, Jane

1305
 716
 Relationship of.....to.....Husband.....Wife

SURNAME MITCHELL

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

Barber

3402 WIFE HATFIELD, Fannie
 Born ca. 1874 Pike County, Kentucky

Father HATFIELD, Johnson
 Mother Polly

SEX	CHILDREN	DATA	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN/CITY	COUNTY/PROVINCE	STATE/COUNTRY	Source	NAMES OF SPOUSES	Source	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION	Source
1		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
2		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
3		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
4		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
5		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
6		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
7		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
8		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
9		Born											
		Married											
		Died											

SOURCES OF INFORMATION
 = Marriage Register

MISCELLANEOUS

COMPILER OF RECORD

See Reverse

© Copyright 1968 — A. Branch Pearlman, Roundelay Studio
 Idyllwild, California 92349, U.S.A.

FORM 1-A

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

Boone

HUSBAND MITCHELL, Horton H.		Father	MITCHELL, Freeman D.	= <	Relationship of.....to.....Husband.....Wife	SURNAME MITCHELL
		Mother	GRIFFITH, Agnes J.	= <		
Born	18 Feb. 1881 Boone County, West Virginia				B I O G R A P H I C A L D A T A	
Christened						
Married	2 Oct. 1900 Boone County, West Virginia, by Rev. Jacob Ball			=		
Died	19 Mar. 1956					
Buried						
Other Marriages						

WIFE MILLER, Rachel		Father	MILLER, Dryden	
		Mother	MILLER, Mary Ann	
Born	ca. 1880 Boone County, West Virginia			=
Christened				
Died	2 Feb. 1965			
Buried				
Other Marriages				

SEX	CHILDREN	DATA	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN/CITY	COUNTY/PROVINCE	STATE/COUNTRY	Source	NAMES OF SPOUSES	Source	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION	Source
1 M	MITCHELL Shelly W.	Born	10	Sep.	1901	Turtle Creek	Boone	W.Va.	<	none			
		Married											
		Died			age 22		Kanawha	W.Va.					
2		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
3 F	MITCHELL Alma	Born	4	May	1905		Boone	W.Va.	=	1) MILLER, Albert, s/o Augustus	=	See Cornell source for issue	*
		Married	11	Nov.	1930	Turtle Creek	Boone	W.Va.	=	ca 1873 Boone Co., W.Va.	=	mar. by W & K Riggs	=
		Died								2) ADKINS, Herman, s/o Tuncil	*		
4 M	MITCHELL Carcie Darrence	Born	23	May	1908		Kanawha	W.Va.	*=	SMITH, Myrtle	=	no issue	
		Married	11	Nov.	1931	Madison	Boone	W.Va.	=	ca 1907 Boone Co., W.Va.	=	mar. by D. M. Jarrett	=
		Died								d/o Bill + Victoria (Miller) SMITH	*=		
5 F	MITCHELL Liddie Violet	Born	6	Sep.	1912		Kanawha	W.Va.	*=	BIAS, Sylvester E.	=	See Cornell source re foster child	*
		Married	8	Oct.	1937	Turtle Creek	Boone	W.Va.	=	b. 10 Jan. 1902 Boone Co., W.Va.	*=	mar. by E. E. Barker	=
		Died	2	Nov.	1966					s/o Lewis + Sarah () BIAS	=		
6 M	MITCHELL Willard	Born	1	Jan.	1916		Kanawha	W.Va.	=	THOMPSON, Inez	=	See Cornell source re issue	*
		Married	19	Nov.	1938	Denville	Boone	W.Va.	=	c. 1920 Boone Co., W.Va.	=	mar. by L. C. Holstein, M.G.	=
		Died								d/o Albert + Pearl (BERRY) THOMPSON	*=		
7 M	MITCHELL Elmer	Born	22	Jan.	1919	Dartmont	Boone	W.Va.	=	KIDD, Michie	=	See Cornell source for issue	*
		Married	5	Nov.	1938	Danville	Boone	W.Va.	=	b. 15 Feb. 1913 Boone Co., W.Va.	*=	mar. by L. C. Holstein	=
		Died								d/o Elzia + Jennie () KIDD	=		
8 F	MITCHELL Thelmer	Born	22	Jan.	1919	Dartmont	Boone	W.Va.		VESS, Charles Henry	*	See Cornell source	*
		Married	28	June	1952					b. 17 Apr. 1908	*		
		Died								s/o Jake + Annie (WOOD) VESS of Bath Co., Va.	*		
9 M	MITCHELL Freeman	Born	9	Jan.	1921			W.Va.		none			
		Married											
		Died	13	Dec.	1923								

SOURCES OF INFORMATION	MISCELLANEOUS

© Copyright 1968 — A. Branch Pearlman, Roundelay Studio Idyllwild, California 92349, U.S.A.

HUSBAND	MITCHELL, Isaac	Father	MITCHELL, Sylvester	Relationship of.....to.....Husband.....Wife	SURNAME	MITCHELL
		Mother	TURLEY, Milly			
Born	.. Apr. 1871 Washington Twshp., Boone County, West Virginia					
Christened						
Married	1 Oct. 1902 Boone County, West Virginia					
Died						
Buried						
Other Marriages						

B
I
O
G
R
A
P
H
I
C
A
L
D
A
T
A

WIFE	COON, Roxie	Father	
		Mother	
Born	ca 1875 Boone County, West Virginia		
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Other Marriages			

SEX	CHILDREN	DATA	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN/CITY	COUNTY/PROVINCE	STATE/COUNTRY	Source	NAMES OF SPOUSES	Source	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION	Source
1 M	MITCHELL Opie Dell	Born			ca 1903		Boone	W Va	=	BARKER, Rosa	=		
		Married	2	Apr.	1935	Madison	Boone	W Va	=	ca: 1907 Boone Co., W.Va	=		
		Died								d/o Wirt + Vena () BARKER	=		
2 F	MITCHELL Ella May	Born	25	Sep	1905	Turtle Creek	Boone	W. Va.	<	MITCHELL, Andrew Jackson	=	as his 2nd wife	
		Married	3	Oct	1930	Low Gap	Boone	W. Va.	=				
		Died								s/o Joseph Sampson + Roxanna (Pauley) MITCHELL	=		
3	MIT	Born											
		Married											
		Died											
4 M	MITCHELL Samuel Austin	Born	24	Aug.	1910	Low Gap	Boone	W. Va.	<	BELL, Zella Marie	=	del. by S. C. Austin, M.D.	<
		Married	11	Feb.	1933	Madison	Boone	W Va	=	ca 1913 Boone Co., W.Va.	=	mar by M. T. Miller, Bapt. Min	=
		Died								d/o Henry + Roxie () BELL	=		
5		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
6		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
7		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
8		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
9		Born											
		Married											
		Died											

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

MISCELLANEOUS

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

COMPILER OF RECORD See Reverse

HUSBAND 2) MITCHELL, (Rev.) Jacob Duché, Jr.

Father MITCHELL, Jacob Duché
 Mother BURDEN, Rebecca

Relationship of to Husband Wife
 SURNAME MITCHELL

Born 2 Nov 1806 Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania
 Flourished
 Married 9 Sep. 1856 Henrico County, Virginia
 Died 28 June 1877 Alexandria, Fairfax County, Virginia
 Buried
 Other Marriages 1) MORFORD, Harriet Dalcho

WIFE 2) WARREN, Louisa Jane
 Born 1815-25
 Flourished
 Died 10 Dec. 1877
 Buried
 Other Marriages 1) CHRISTIAN, William Armistead

B
I
O
G
R
A
P
H
I
C
A
L
D
A
T
A

SEX	CHILDREN	DATA	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN/CITY	COUNTY/PROVINCE	STATE/COUNTRY	Source	NAMES OF SPOUSES	Source	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION	Source
1	MITCHELL (See Source for Issue)	Born											
		Married											
		Died											
2		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
3		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
4		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
5		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
6		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
7		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
8		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
9		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
10		Born											
		Married											
		Died											

SOURCES OF INFORMATION Honeywell, Donald Gilbert. "Correspondence," June 1998.

MISCELLANEOUS

COMPILER OF RECORD

© Copyright 1984 — A. Branch Peariman, Roundelay Studio
 Idyllwild, California 92349, U.S.A.

FORM 1-D
 FAMILY GROUP RECORD

HUSBAND MITCHELL, James Father MITCHELL, Daniel I
 Mother CALDWELL, Mary

Relationship of.....to.....Husband.....Wife **MITCHELL**

Born _____
Christened _____
Married _____
Died _____
Buried _____
Other Marriages _____

B
I
O
G
R
A
P
H
I
C
A
L
D
A
T
A

WIFE Sarah Father _____
 Mother _____

Born _____
Christened _____
Died _____
Buried _____
Other Marriages _____

SEX	CHILDREN	DATA	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN/CITY	COUNTY/PROVINCE	STATE/COUNTRY	Source	NAMES OF SPOUSES	Source	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION	Source
1	<input type="checkbox"/>	Born											
		Married											
		Died											
2	<input type="checkbox"/>	Born											
		Married											
		Died											
3	<input type="checkbox"/>	Born											
		Married											
		Died											
4	<input type="checkbox"/>	Born											
		Married											
		Died											
5	<input type="checkbox"/>	Born											
		Married											
		Died											
6	<input type="checkbox"/>	Born											
		Married											
		Died											
7	<input type="checkbox"/>	Born											
		Married											
		Died											
8	<input type="checkbox"/>	Born											
		Married											
		Died											
9	<input type="checkbox"/>	Born											
		Married											
		Died											

SOURCES OF INFORMATION _____

MISCELLANEOUS _____

COMPILER OF RECORD _____

See Reverse

Frantz, Evelyn Rosemary; "Correspondence." May 1978.

Boone

HUSBAND MITCHELL, (Rev.) James

Father MITCHELL, Joshua
Mother 2) STIGARD, Elizabeth

Born ca 1793 possibly Rockingham County, Virginia
Christened 1820 to Boone County, (West) Virginia
Married 2 May 1815 Monroe County, (West) Virginia by Rev. John Chambers =
Died ca 1863 Low Gap at son James M's home
Buried west side Turtle Creek about 1/4 mile above (present 1977) Olive Branch Church
Other Marriages ??

SURNAME MITCHELL

Relationship of _____ to _____ Husband _____ Wife _____

B I O G R A P H I C A L D A T A

in War of 1812
June 1825 ordained in Olive Branch Baptist Church
Dec. 1830 Bro. Wm A Wood resigned + James Mitchell became pastor
Held other pastorates
Nov. 1859 held his last revival meeting at Olive Branch
Nov. 1839 James Mitchell + Polly Mitchell, dismissed by letter
Polly Mitchell one of original 19 members in October 1824
sister of (Col.) John Miller

WIFE MILLER, Mary "Polly" x =

Father MILLER, Michael
Mother

Born
Christened
Died
Buried
Other Marriages

SEX	CHILDREN	DATA	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN/CITY	COUNTY/PROVINCE	STATE/COUNTRY	Source	NAMES OF SPOUSES	Source	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION	Source
1	MITCHELL Elizabeth "Betsy"	Born	22	Jan.	1816	*	Monroe	(W) Va.		MILLER, William ca. 1820	+	See Olafson + Roberts for issue + descendants	
F		Married							x	s/o Daniel + Elizabeth (COMER) MILLER			
		Died	30	Dec.	1860	1866							
2	MITCHELL Joshua	Born	10	Apr.	1817	*	Monroe	(W) Va.		MILLER, Catherine "Kate" b. ca. 1818	+	Boone Co., Va. 1850 #394 See Family Group	
M		Married	15	Mar.	1835				x	d/o (Col.) John + Elizabeth (MITCHELL) MILLER			
		Died	22	Mar.	1885	Indian Trace Camp / Turtle Creek	Boone	(W) Va.					
3	MITCHELL Sarah	Born	9	Apr.	1819	*				ELLISON, (Rev.) James E. b. 14 Aug 1820 Monroe Co.	+	See Olafson notes for issue + descendants	
F		Married	21	Mar.	1837					s/o Rev. James + Susanna (MITCHELL) ELLISON			
		Died											
4	MITCHELL Susannah "Susan"	Born	17	Aug.	1820	*				MILLER, (Col.) Ezekiel S. b. 21 Feb. 1813	+		
F		Married	21	Mar.	1837					s/o (Col.) John + Elizabeth (MITCHELL) MILLER			
		Died			ca. 1889								
5	MITCHELL Agnes	Born	29	Mar.	1822	*	Cabell/ later Boone	(W) Va.		MILLER, Daniel "Forky" ca. 1820	+	Boone Co., Va, 1850 #323	
F		Married								s/o Daniel + Elizabeth (COMER) MILLER			
		Died											
6	MITCHELL Margaret "Peggy"	Born	20	Feb.	1824	*	Cabell/ later Boone	(W) Va.		BILLUPS, Peter	+ =		
F		Married	24	May	1842		Cabell	(W) Va.	=				
		Died											
7	MITCHELL Michael	Born	27	Oct.	1825	*				GARRETT, Elizabeth	+ =	See Family Group	
M		Married	11	Sep.	1847		Cabell	(W) Va.	=				
		Died											
8	MITCHELL Nancy	Born	19	Aug.	1827	*				ROBERTS, Jones James	+		
F		Married											
		Died	9	Apr.	1862					s/o Henry + Oney (MAY) ROBERTS	*	who came to Lincoln Co., W Va from Morkle, Boone Co. Va	
9	MITCHELL James M. (M.D.)	Born	9	Apr.	1829	*	Logan	(W) Va.		VICKERS, Mary Louisa	+	See Family Group	
M		Married	5	Dec.	1855								
		Died			ca. 1907					s/o Griffin + Virginia (ALLEN) VICKERS			

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

+ Ragland

+ Olafson, Sigfus. "Correspondence" Feb. 1977

x First Century Olive Branch Baptist Church of Fall River Association pp 8, 10, 11

* Roberts, Glenn. "Correspondence" July 24, 1978

o Putnam Co. (W) Va. 1850 Census.

MISCELLANEOUS

Copy into 12, 13, 414 [x]

Note: Wife's name erroneously appears in Ragland's + Morton's Histories

Ragland: Elizabeth
Morton: Sarah

COMPILER OF RECORD

See Reverse

© Copyright 1968 - A. Branch Peariman, Roundelay Studio Idyllwild, California 92349, U.S.A.

FORM 1-A FAMILY GROUP RECORD

HUSBAND MITCHELL, (Rev.) James
 Born 29 Jan. 1747 Pequa Pennsylvania

Father MITCHELL, Robert
 Mother INNES/ENOS, Mary

Christened
 Married
 Died 27 Feb. 1841
 Buried
 Other Marriages

Relationship ofto..... Husband..... Wife
 SURNAME MITCHELL

B
I
O
G
R
A
P
H
I
C
A
L
D
A
T
A

Presbyterian minister, licensed Oct. 1781

WIFE RICE, Frances
 Born
 Christened
 Died
 Buried
 Other Marriages

Father RICE, (Rev.) David
 Mother BLAIR, Mary

SEX	CHILDREN	DATA	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN/CITY	COUNTY/PROVINCE	STATE/COUNTRY	Source	NAMES OF SPOUSES	Source	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION	Source
1		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
2		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
3		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
4		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
5		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
6		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
7		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
8		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
9		Born											
		Married											
		Died											

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

MISCELLANEOUS

Clemens, William M.

COMPILER OF RECORD

See Reverse

HUSBAND MITCHELL, James		Father	MITCHELL, John	Relationship of.....to.....Husband.....Wife	SURNAME MITCHELL
		Mother	HANKINS, Sarah "Sally"		
Born					
Christened					
Married	5 May 1846 Tazewell County, Virginia				
Died					
Buried					
Other Marriages					
WIFE WEBB, Annie		Father			
		Mother			
Born					
Christened					
Died					
Buried					
Other Marriages					

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

SEX	CHILDREN	DATA	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN/CITY	COUNTY/PROVINCE	STATE/COUNTRY	Source	NAMES OF SPOUSES	Source	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION	Source
1		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
2		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
3	MITCHELL Alexander	Born	29	Jan	1853					McGUIRE, Mary 17 Apr. 1861 - 23 Dec 1938 brother to Alexander below		See Source for Issue + Descendants	
M		Married											
		Died			Jan	1917							
4	MITCHELL Zachariah	Born								ASBURY, Elizabeth			
M		Married											
		Died											
5	MITCHELL Martha	Born								SPARKS, Albert			
F		Married											
		Died											
6	MITCHELL Susan	Born								McGUIRE, Alexander			
F		Married											
		Died								bro. to Mary above			
7	MITCHELL Betsy	Born											
F		Married											
		Died											
8	MITCHELL Marilda	Born								none			
F		Married											
		Died											
9	MITCHELL Sally	Born								SPENCE, d. B. "Jake"			
F		Married											
		Died											

SOURCES OF INFORMATION	MISCELLANEOUS
------------------------	---------------

<p>Mitchell, Jessie H. "Correspondence", Sept. 1977.</p>	<p>COMPILER OF RECORD</p> <p style="text-align: right;"><input type="checkbox"/> See Reverse</p>
--	--

Boone

HUSBAND MITCHELL, James A. Father MITCHELL, James M. (M.D.) Mother VICKERS, Mary Louisa

Relationship of.....to.....Husband.....Wife SURNAME MITCHELL

Born -- Sep. 1871
Christened
Married 31 July 1902 Boone County, West Virginia, by Elbert E. Ball
Died
Buried
Other Marriages

B
I
O
G
R
A
P
H
I
C
A
L
D
A
T
A
marriage reported by John M. Mitchell

WIFE BALL, Louella (widow GUNNOE) Father Mother

Born ca 1884
Christened
Died
Buried
Other Marriages 1) GUNNOE

SEX	CHILDREN	DATA	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN/CITY	COUNTY/PROVINCE	STATE/COUNTRY	Source	NAMES OF SPOUSES	Source	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION	Source
1	MITCHELL	Born	6	June	1903	Turtle Creek	Boone	W. Va.	<				
		Married											
		Died											
M													
2	MITCHELL Nellie Gray	Born	28	Aug.	1904	Turtle Creek	Boone	W. Va.	<				
		Married											
		Died											
F													
3	MITCHELL Reba/Reba Fay	Born	6	May	1907		Boone	W. Va.	<				
		Married											
		Died											
F													
4		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
5		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
6		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
7		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
8		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
9		Born											
		Married											
		Died											

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

MISCELLANEOUS

FORM 1-A FAMILY GROUP RECORD

COMPILER OF RECORD See Reverse

© Copyright 1966 — A. Branch Pearlman, Roundelay Studio Idyllwild, California 92349, U.S.A.

Boone

HUSBAND MITCHELL, James Dolliver "Doll" Father MITCHELL, Joseph Sampson
Mother PAULEY, Roxanne "Roxie Ann"

Born Apr. 1871 Boone County, West Virginia
Christened mated to Putnam County, West Virginia x
Married 2 Jan. 1895 Boone County, West Virginia
Died
Buried
Other Marriages

Relationship ofto.....Husband.....Wife

SURNAME MITCHELL

B
I
O
G
R
A
P
H
I
C
A
L
D
A
T
A

WIFE MILLER, Delila A. "Delia" Father MILLER, Charles W.
Mother MILLER, Mary Ann "Sis"

Born July 1876
Christened
Died
Buried
Other Marriages

SEX	CHILDREN	DATA	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN/CITY	COUNTY/PROVINCE	STATE/COUNTRY	Source	NAMES OF SPOUSES	Source	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION	Source
1	MITCHELL Gertie	Born	18	Jan.	1896		Boone	W. Va.	<				
F		Married											
		Died											
2	MITCHELL George D.	Born	2	Oct.	1898		Boone	W. Va.	<				
M		Married											
		Died											
3	MITCHELL Asa C.	Born	9	Apr	1901	Turtle Creek	Boone	W. Va.	<				
M		Married											
		Died											
4		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
5		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
6		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
7		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
8		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
9		Born											
		Married											
		Died											

SOURCES OF INFORMATION
 x Olafson, Sigfus. "Correspondence." July 27, 1978, + July 28, 1978.

MISCELLANEOUS

COMPILER OF RECORD See Reverse

© Copyright 1968 — A. Branch Pearlman, Roundelay Studio
 Idyllwild, California 92349, U.S.A.

FORM 1-A

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

HUSBAND MITCHELL, James Doliver Father MITCHELL, Alfred Burman
 Mother MILLER, Sarilda

Relationship of.....to.....Husband.....Wife

SURNAME

Born ? 8 Mar. 1906
Christened
Married
Died
Buried
Other Marriages

B
I
O
G
R
A
P
H
I
C
A
L
D
A
T
A

WIFE MILLER, Lyda Father
 Mother

Born
Christened
Died
Buried
Other Marriages

SEX	CHILDREN	DATA	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN/CITY	COUNTY/PROVINCE	STATE/COUNTRY	Source	NAMES OF SPOUSES	Source	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION	Source
1	MITCHELL Earl	Born Married Died											
2	MITCHELL Asa	Born Married Died											
3	MITCHELL Ginta	Born Married Died											
4		Born Married Died											
5		Born Married Died											
6		Born Married Died											
7		Born Married Died											
8		Born Married Died											
9		Born Married Died											

SOURCES OF INFORMATION
Roberts

MISCELLANEOUS

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

HUSBAND MITCHELL, James H. ²
 Father
 Mother

Relationship of.....to.....Husband.....Wife

SURNAME

Born
 Christened
 Married
 Died
 Buried
 Other Marriages

B
I
O
G
R
A
P
H
I
C
A
L
D
A
T
A

WIFE Ellen
 Father
 Mother

Born
 Christened
 Died
 Buried
 Other Marriages

SEX	CHILDREN	DATA	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN/CITY	COUNTY/PROVINCE	STATE/COUNTRY	Source	NAMES OF SPOUSES	Source	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION	Source
1	?	Born											
		Married											
		Died											
2	MITCHELL William E.	Born	29	Apr.	1876		Kanawha	W Va.	<			birth reported in Boone Co.	<
		Married											
		Died											
3		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
4		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
5		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
6		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
7		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
8		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
9		Born											
		Married											
		Died											

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

MISCELLANEOUS

FORM 1-A
 FAMILY GROUP RECORD

COMPILER OF RECORD See Reverse

Boone

HUSBAND MITCHELL, James H.
 Born May 1850 Boone County, (West) Virginia
 Christened
 Married 20 Feb. 1874 Boone County, West Virginia, by Rev. Jas. H. Sidebotton
 Died
 Buried
 Other Marriages

Father MITCHELL, Joshua
 Mother MILLER, Katherine

Relationship of.....to.....Husband.....Wife

SURNAME

B
I
O
G
R
A
P
H
I
C
A
L
D
A
T
A

in household of daughter Martha in 1900

in household with two sons in 1900

WIFE MILLER, Malissa
 Born ca. 1858 Boone County, (West) Virginia
 Christened
 Died
 Buried
 Other Marriages

Father MILLER, George
 Mother BENNETT, Emily

SEX	CHILDREN	DATA	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN/CITY	COUNTY/PROVINCE	STATE/COUNTRY	Source	NAMES OF SPOUSES	Source	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION	Source
1	MITCHELL Martha A.	Born	6	Nov.	1874	Mud River	Boone	W Va	<	MILLER, Andrew			
F		Married											
		Died											
2	MITCHELL Edward Herbert	Born	9	June	1877	Washington Dist.	Boone	W Va	<				
M		Married											
		Died											
3	MITCHELL Philip A.	Born	26	Mar.	1883		Boone	W Va	<	MILLER, Nora			
M		Married	11	Oct.	1913	Turtle Creek	Boone	W Va.	=				
		Died											
4		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
5		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
6		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
7		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
8		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
9		Born											
		Married											
		Died											

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

MISCELLANEOUS
 - per 1900 census
 3 ch. 2 living

© Copyright 1998 — A. Branch Pearlman, Roundelay Studio
 Idyllwild, California 92349, U.S.A.

FORM 1-A
 FAMILY GROUP RECORD

COMPILER OF RECORD

See Reverse

Boone ✓

HUSBAND MITCHELL, James M. (M.D.) Father MITCHELL, (Rev.) James
Mother MILLER, Polly/Elizabeth/Sarah

Born 9 Apr. 1829 Logan County, (West) Virginia

Christened

Married 5 Dec. 1855

Died ca. 1907

Buried

Other Marriages

SURNAME MITCHELL

Relationship of.....to.....Husband.....Wife

B
I
O
G
R
A
P
H
I
C
A
L
D
A
T
A

WIFE VICKERS, Mary Louisa Father VICKERS, Griffin
Mother ALLEN, Virginia

Born ca. 1839 Kanawha County (West) Virginia

Christened

Died

Buried

Other Marriages

→ d/o Henry & Phoebe (RUCKER) ALLEN

SEX	CHILDREN	DATA	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN/CITY	COUNTY/PROVINCE	STATE/COUNTRY	Source	NAMES OF SPOUSES	Source	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION	Source
1	?	Born											
		Married											
		Died											
2	MITCHELL Leonard M.	Born		ca.	1857		Boone	(W) Va.	°	SMOOT, Mary Frances "Fannie"	=	moved from area of Boone Co., W.Va.	
		Married	28	Nov.	1878		Boone	W Va	=			See Family Group	
		Died											
3	MITCHELL Mary V.	Born		5 June	1858		Boone	(W) Va	< °	BERRY, Reuben H.	=		
F		Married		27 Sep	1883		Logan	W Va	=	b. ca. 1856	=		
		Died								s/o R & N. (CORNETT) BERRY	=		
4	MITCHELL John MF	Born		ca.	1861		Boone	W Va	= °	?1)		See Family Group	
M		Married	12	Mar.	1909		Boone	W Va	=	?2) ELLIS, Eliza	=		
		Died											
5	MITCHELL	Born											
		Married											
		Died											
6	MITCHELL Edward L. Edwin	Born		ca.	1864				°	CLARK, Ella			
M		Married											
		Died											
7	MITCHELL Lillian Dale	Born		ca.	1869				°	BERRY, Charles			
F		Married											
		Died											
8	MITCHELL James A.	Born	--	Sep.	1871	Peytona	Boone	W.Va.	< °	BALL, Lovella (wid. GUNNOE)	=	See Family Group	
M		Married	31	July	1902		Boone	W.Va.	=	b. ca. 1884			
		Died											
9		Born											
		Married											
		Died											

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

MISCELLANEOUS

1860 Boone Co. Va. Census #134
 1870 " " " " #14 Washington Dist.
 Olafson, Sigfus. "Correspondence" Feb. 1977.
 1880 Logan Co., W.Va., Census, Chapmanville Dist. # 101/103

COMPILER OF RECORD

See Reverse

© Copyright 1968 — A. Branch Pearlman, Roundelay Studio Idyllwild, California 92549, U.S.A.

FORM 1-A FAMILY GROUP RECORD

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

HUSBAND MITCHELL, James Patrick		Father MITCHELL, Elgan Witley <input type="checkbox"/> Mother 2) BARNARD, Fanny Lillian <input type="checkbox"/>	Relationship of.....to.....Husband.....Wife		SURNAME MITCHELL	
Born 6 Nov. 1929 Barboursville, Cabell County, West Virginia						
Flourished						
Married 4 Nov. 1960						
Died						
Buried						
Other Marriages						
WIFE HOGAN, Shirley Kathryn		Father HOGAN, Arlie Kemper <input type="checkbox"/> Mother BRILL, Editha Marie <input type="checkbox"/>				
Born 10 Aug. 1936 Charlottesville, Virginia						
Flourished						
Died						
Buried						
Other Marriages						

B
I
O
G
R
A
P
H
I
C
A
L
D
A
T
A

SEX	CHILDREN	DATA	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN/CITY	COUNTY/PROVINCE	STATE/COUNTRY	Source	NAMES OF SPOUSES	Source	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION	Source
1 F	MITCHELL Leslie Ann	Born	14	Apr	1956	Gordonsville	Orange	Virginia		1) POWELL, Douglas L.			
		Married	15	June	1974	Johnson City		Tennessee		2) LEE, Jimmie S.			
		Died											
2 F	MITCHELL Jamie Sue	Born	18	May	1963	Charlottesville	Fluvanna	Virginia		STILLMAN, Robert M.			
		Married	13	Nov	1993	Virginia Beach		Virginia					
		Died											
3		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
4		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
5		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
6		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
7		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
8		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
9		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
10		Born											
		Married											
		Died											

SOURCES OF INFORMATION Mitchell, James P. "Correspondence". Aug. 1996.

MISCELLANEOUS

COMPILER OF RECORD

© Copyright 1968 - A. Branch Pearman, Roundelay Studio
Idyllwild, California 92349, U.S.A.

1715
 3360
 1626
 3361
 3362
 3363
 3364
 3365
 3366
 FAMILY GROUP RECORD
 FORM I-A

1305 HUSBAND MITCHELL, James P.		Father	MITCHELL, Jordan D.	75	Relationship of.....to.....Husband.....Wife	SURNAME MITCHELL		
		Mother	GORE, Isabel J.	76				
Born	ca. 1821	Rockbridge County, Virginia			B I O G R A P H I C A L D A T A	Teacher - Farmer		
Christened								
Married	6 Sep. 1855	Raleigh County, (West) Virginia by Andrew Workman =						
Died	??	1873-1880 ? McDowell County, (West) Virginia						
Buried								
Other Marriages	1) MCGINNIS, Harriet							
1716 WIFE 2) LEWIS, Jane		Father	LEWIS, Charles	= 324				
		Mother	HICKS, Virginia "Jane" =					
Born	ca. 1835-6	Carroll County, Virginia						
Christened								
Died	ante. 1907	Simon, Wyoming County, West Virginia of TB						
Buried								
Other Marriages								

SEX	CHILDREN	DATA	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN/CITY	COUNTY/PROVINCE	STATE/COUNTRY	Source	NAMES OF SPOUSES	Source	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION	Source
1 F	MITCHELL Buena Josephine "Jose"	Born			ca. 1859			Va.		COOK, John Henderson "Hence" 3377		See Family Group	
		Married			1880			W. Va.					
		Died			ca. 1930's	Gilbert	Mingo	W. Va.	s/o + Nancy ()				
2 F	MITCHELL Jane Lavett "Lav"	Born			ca. 1861			Va.		BROWNING, James Edward, Sr. (as his second wife)	1588	See Family Group	
		Married											
		Died											
3 M	MITCHELL Charles F.	Born			ca. 1863			Va.					
		Married											
		Died			post 1880								
4 M	MITCHELL John S.	Born			ca. 1865					yes - once		See Family Group	
		Married				? Pittsburg	Alleghany	Penn.					
		Died			ante 1943								
5 F	MITCHELL Harriet Emaline	Born	29	Apr.	1868			W. Va.		VANCE, Charles Franklin 3361		See Family Group	
		Married	11	Dec.	1885		Logan	W. Va.	= +				
		Died	4-5	Aug.	1943	Huntington	Cabell	W. Va.	s/o Charles Harrison + Rebecca Jane (CHRISTIAN) VANCE				
6 M	MITCHELL Henry Bascomb	Born			ca. 1869		McDowell	W. Va.	= °	HATFIELD, Fannie 3402 =		See Family Group	
		Married	1	Apr.	1895	Welch	McDowell	W. Va.	=				
		Died											
7 M	MITCHELL Elgan Whitley (sr.)	Born			ca. 1871		McDowell	W. Va.	= °	1) BLANKENSHIP, Anna Brooke 3403 2) BARNARD, Lillian B.		See Family Groups	
		Married	11	20	Dec. 1899		Wyoming	W. Va.	=				
		Died			20	Jan. 1934							
8 F	MITCHELL Marinda Alice	Born			Mar. 1874		McDowell	W. Va.	= °	CHRISTIAN, Everett Ross 3487		See Family Group	
		Married	17	June	1897		Wyoming	W. Va.	=				
		Died							s/o Andrew Patterson + Luvenia (TOLLE) CHRISTIAN				
9		Born											
		Married											
		Died											

SOURCES OF INFORMATION Williams, Alma (Browning) Henry (Tracy) (Jesse) Allen, Adie (Christian) = Marriage Register ° 1880 Raleigh Co., W. Va., Census #167/169 Marsh Fork Twp. 1870 McDowell Co., W. Va., Big Creek Twp # 10/110	1860 McDowell Co., Va., Census #49 xSmith, Aubrey, per Paul Blankenship correspondence.	MISCELLANEOUS One of above moved to Pittsburg, Pa. in 1880, + was associated with Simon, Sr. in North Carolina. Charles F. above possibly Charles F. VANCE who lived with family. No MITCHELL child by that name recalled by family.
--	--	--

See Reverse

COMPILER OF RECORD

716

3352
3353
3354

FORM 1-A
FAMILY GROUP RECORD

1305 HUSBAND MITCHELL, James P.		Father MITCHELL, Jordan D. <input type="checkbox"/> 75	Relationship of.....to.....Husband.....Wife	SURNAME MITCHELL
		Mother GORE, Isabella d. <input type="checkbox"/> 76		
Born	ca. 1821 Rockbridge County, Virginia		B I O G R A P H I C A L D A T A	Farmer
Christened				
Married	ca. 1842			
Died	?? 1873-1880 ? McDowell County, West Virginia			
Buried				
Other Marriages	2) LEWIS, Jane			
1715 WIFE 1) MCGINNIS, Harriet		Father MCGINNIS, Pyrrhus <input type="checkbox"/>		
		Mother 1) BARNES, Betsy <input type="checkbox"/>		
Born	ca. 1821 Virginia			
Christened				
Died	? ca. 1851			
Buried				
Other Marriages				

SEX	CHILDREN	DATA	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN/CITY	COUNTY/PROVINCE	STATE/COUNTRY	Source	NAMES OF SPOUSES	Source	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION	Source
1	MITCHELL Marietta	Born			ca. 1844			Va.	o				
F		Married											
		Died											
2	MITCHELL Albert ?G.	Born			ca. 1847			Va.	o	? BEAVERS, Lottie 3355		1870 Christian Held.	
M		Married	13	Mar.	1882		McDowell	W Va	F1	b. ca. 1865		#104 Trd Twp. Logan Co. W Va. → Is this the A. G. Mitchell who mar Lottie?	
		Died											
3	MITCHELL Lewis	Born			ca. 1849			Va.	o	? Jane/? Annie 3356		1870 McDowell Co. W Va. Big Cr. Twp # 18/4	
M		Married											
		Died											
4		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
5		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
6		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
7		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
8		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
9		Born											
		Married											
		Died											

SOURCES OF INFORMATION
 1850 Logan Co., W Va. Census Family # 32
 1860 McDowell Co., W Va. Census # 49

MISCELLANEOUS
 Wm. Lamb, age 16, living in household.

Father MITCHELL, ?James
 Mother

SURNAME MITCHELL

HUSBAND MITCHELL, John

Relationship of to Husband Wife

Born
 Christened
 Married
 Died
 Buried
 Other Marriages

B
I
O
G
R
A
P
H
I
C
A
L
D
A
T
A

WIFE
 Father
 Mother

Born
 Christened
 Died
 Buried
 Other Marriages

SEX	CHILDREN	DATA	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN/CITY	COUNTY/PROVINCE	STATE/COUNTRY	Source	NAMES OF SPOUSES	Source	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION	Source
1	MITCHELL Tellitha	Born								ELLIS, Benjamin			
		Married			1792	Bedford	Va.						
		Died											
2		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
3		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
4		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
5		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
6		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
7		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
8		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
9		Born											
		Married											
		Died											

SOURCES OF INFORMATION
 Walters, Pauline (Mrs. Harold), "Letter" 4 Aug 1968.

MISCELLANEOUS

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

HUSBAND MITCHELL, John "Big John" Father
 Mother

Relationship of.....to.....Husband.....Wife SURNAME

Born
 Christened early 1800's from Lancaster County, Virginia, to Tazewell Co., Va.
 Married
 Died
 Buried
 Other Marriages

B
I
O
G
R
A
P
H
I
C
A
L
D
A
T
A

WIFE Father
 Mother

Born
 Christened
 Died
 Buried
 Other Marriages

SEX	CHILDREN	DATA	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN/CITY	COUNTY/PROVINCE	STATE/COUNTRY	Source	NAMES OF SPOUSES	Source	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION	Source
1		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
2		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
3		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
4		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
5		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
6		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
7		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
8		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
9		Born											
		Married											
		Died											

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

MISCELLANEOUS

Mitchell, Jessie. "Correspondence." Feb. 1982.

COMPILER OF RECORD See Reverse

HUSBAND MITCHELL, John 1790-1800 Russell County, Virginia		Father <input type="checkbox"/> Mother <input type="checkbox"/>	Relationship of.....to.....Husband.....Wife
Born	1790-1800		
Christened	fl		
Married			
Died			
Buried			
Other Marriages			
WIFE		Father <input type="checkbox"/> Mother <input type="checkbox"/>	
Born			
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Other Marriages			

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

SEX	CHILDREN	DATA	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN/CITY	COUNTY/PROVINCE	STATE/COUNTRY	Source	NAMES OF SPOUSES	Source	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION	Source
1	MITCHELL	Born	1820	-	1825								
M		Married											
		Died											
2	MITCHELL	Born	1820	-	1825								
F		Married											
		Died											
3	MITCHELL Jonathan J.	Born	ca.	1827						BRANHAM, Matilda			
M		Married											
		Died											
4		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
5		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
6		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
7		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
8		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
9		Born											
		Married											
		Died											

SOURCES OF INFORMATION	MISCELLANEOUS
------------------------	---------------

Field, Marie. "Correspondance." Sept. 1978.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

FORM 1-A-4

HUSBAND MITCHELL, John Father Mother

Born _____

Christened of Bedford County, Virginia

Married _____

Died _____

Buried _____

Other Marriages _____

Relationship of _____ to _____ Husband _____ Wife _____

SURNAME MITCHELL

B
I
O
G
R
A
P
H
I
C
A
L
D
A
T
A

WIFE *may have been Ann* Father Mother

Born _____

Christened _____

Died _____

Buried _____

Other Marriages _____

SEX	CHILDREN	DATA	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN/CITY	COUNTY/PROVINCE	STATE/COUNTRY	Source	NAMES OF SPOUSES	Source	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION	Source
1	M <input type="checkbox"/> <i>Spiratus</i>	Born	<i>bet</i>		<i>1765-1784</i>					<i>Sarah</i>	<i>*</i>	<i>John & Ann Mitchell, Surety on marr. Rec.</i>	
		Married			<i>1792</i>		<i>Bedford, Va.</i>						
		Died											
2	M <input type="checkbox"/> <i>John</i>	Born	<i>bet</i>		<i>1765</i>					<i>Elizabeth Hardwick</i>		<i>Jeremiah Taylor, Surety</i>	
		Married		<i>29th</i>	<i>Dec.</i>	<i>1783</i>	<i>Bedford, Va.</i>						
		Died											
3	M <input type="checkbox"/> <i>Elijah</i>	Born	<i>bet</i>		<i>1765-1784</i>					<i>Judith Key</i>		<i>John Key, Surety</i>	
		Married		<i>7 Dec.</i>	<i>1789</i>	<i>Bedford, Va.</i>							
		Died											
4	M <input type="checkbox"/> <i>Aquila</i> <small>(consent of Elijah for mar.)</small>	Born								<i>Susannah Burgess</i>		<i>John Mitchell, Jr., Surety</i>	
		Married		<i>23 Aug</i>	<i>1790</i>	<i>Bedford, Va.</i>				<i>d/o William + Susannah BURGESS</i>			
		Died											
5	F <input type="checkbox"/> <i>Hannah</i>	Born								<i>Shadrack Brown</i>		<i>Isaac Mitchell, Surety. Consent of John Mitchell, father</i>	
		Married			<i>1787</i>	<i>Bedford, Va.</i>							
		Died											
6	M <input type="checkbox"/> <i>Isaac</i>	Born								<i>Pretha Burgess</i>		<i>Edward Burgess, Surety. Consent of John Mitchell, father</i>	
		Married			<i>1788</i>	<i>Bedford, Va.</i>							
		Died											
7	M <input type="checkbox"/> <i>Benjamin</i>	Born								<i>Polly Bowyer</i>		<i>John Mitchell, Surety.</i>	
		Married			<i>1789</i>	<i>Bedford, Va.</i>							
		Died											
8	<input type="checkbox"/>	Born											
		Married											
		Died											
9	<input type="checkbox"/>	Born											
		Married											
		Died											

SOURCES OF INFORMATION
** Bedford, Va. Marriage Record book source for all marriage data. Census used to figure approx. age*

MISCELLANEOUS

COMPILER OF RECORD
Martha Burgess (See correspondence)

See Reverse

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

FORM 1-A

HUSBAND MITCHELL, John		Father <input type="checkbox"/> Mother <input type="checkbox"/>	Relationship ofto.....Husband.....Wife	SURNAME MITCHELL
Born ea, 1690	Scotland		B I O G R A P H I C A L D A T A	
Christened				
Married				
Died				
Buried				
Other Marriages				
WIFE ARGRIFF, Grace		Father <input type="checkbox"/> Mother <input type="checkbox"/>		
Born				
Christened				
Died				
Buried				
Other Marriages				

SEX	CHILDREN	DATA	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN/CITY	COUNTY/PROVINCE	STATE/COUNTRY	Source	NAMES OF SPOUSES	Source	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION	Source
1 M	MITCHELL Thomas	Born	23	Nov.	1728			Scotland					
		Married											
		Died											
2 F	MITCHELL Ysable	Born	30	Nov.	1731			Scotland					
		Married											
		Died											
3 M	MITCHELL George	Born	14	Nov.	1734			Scotland		PORTER, Elizabeth		[See Family Group.]	
		Married											
		Died											
4 M	MITCHELL James	Born	13	Oct.	1737			Scotland					
		Married											
		Died											
5 M	MITCHELL Robert	Born	6	Jan.	1740			Scotland					
		Married											
		Died											
6 M	MITCHELL Thomas	Born	20	May	1742			Scotland					
		Married											
		Died											
7 M	MITCHELL John	Born	14	Sep.	1743			Scotland					
		Married											
		Died											
8 M	MITCHELL William	Born	23	May	1746			Scotland					
		Married											
		Died											
9 F	MITCHELL Jenny	Born	16	Aug.	1749			Scotland					
		Married											
		Died											

SOURCES OF INFORMATION Mitchell, Ronald B. "Correspondence." 23 Oct. 1968.	MISCELLANEOUS
---	---------------

HUSBAND MITCHELL, John Father
 Mother

Born _____
 Christened _____
 Married 22 July 1782
 Died _____
 Buried _____
 Other Marriages _____

Relationship of.....to.....Husband.....Wife

SURNAME MITCHELL

B
I
O
G
R
A
P
H
I
C
A
L
D
A
T
A

WIFE BURGESS, Frankey Father BURGESS, William
 Mother Susannah

Born _____
 Christened _____
 Died _____
 Buried _____
 Other Marriages _____

SEX	CHILDREN	DATA	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN/CITY	COUNTY/PROVINCE	STATE/COUNTRY	Source	NAMES OF SPOUSES	Source	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION	Source
1	<input type="checkbox"/>	Born											
		Married											
		Died											
2	<input type="checkbox"/>	Born											
		Married											
		Died											
3	<input type="checkbox"/>	Born											
		Married											
		Died											
4	<input type="checkbox"/>	Born											
		Married											
		Died											
5	<input type="checkbox"/>	Born											
		Married											
		Died											
6	<input type="checkbox"/>	Born											
		Married											
		Died											
7	<input type="checkbox"/>	Born											
		Married											
		Died											
8	<input type="checkbox"/>	Born											
		Married											
		Died											
9	<input type="checkbox"/>	Born											
		Married											
		Died											

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

MISCELLANEOUS

Burgess, James p. 5

COMPILER OF RECORD See Reverse

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

HUSBAND MITCHELL, John Father Mother

Born _____

Christened _____

Married 26 Jan. 1764 Amelia County, Virginia =

Died _____

Buried _____

Other Marriages _____

Relationship of to Husband Wife

SURNAME MITCHELL

B
I
O
G
R
A
P
H
I
C
A
L
D
A
T
A

WIFE FOSTER, Mary Father Mother

Born _____

Christened _____

Died _____

Buried _____

Other Marriages _____

SEX	CHILDREN	DATA	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN/CITY	COUNTY/PROVINCE	STATE/COUNTRY	Source	NAMES OF SPOUSES	Source	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION	Source
1		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
2		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
3		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
4		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
5		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
6		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
7		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
8		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
9		Born											
		Married											
		Died											

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

MISCELLANEOUS

COMPILER OF RECORD See Reverse

HUSBAND MITCHELL, John		Father	MITCHELL, Charter	Relationship of.....to.....Husband.....Wife		SURNAME MITCHELL	
Born ca. 1788		Mother					
Christened		Virginia					
Married 5 Oct. 1815		Tazewell County, Virginia					
Died							
Buried							
Other Marriages ??2)		? Elizabeth					
WIFE ?1) HANKINS, Sarah "Sally"		Father	HANKINS, John				
Born ca. 1790		Mother	SKAGGS, Elizabeth				
Christened		Virginia					
Died 1864							
Buried							
Other Marriages						d/o Moses SKAGGS ? d/o James + Rachel SKAGGS ?	

SEX	CHILDREN	DATA	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN/CITY	COUNTY/PROVINCE	STATE/COUNTRY	Source	NAMES OF SPOUSES	Source	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION	Source
1	MITCHELL Lydia	Born			c. 1817	1815-20	Tazewell	Va.		1) SIZEMORE, Tobias		remained in Tazewell (G)	
		Married								2) GILLENWATERS, Samuel			
		Died											
2	MITCHELL James	Born			c. 1818	1815-20	Tazewell	Va.		WEBB, Anna			
		Married	5	May	1846		Tazewell	Va.					
		Died											
3	MITCHELL Rebecca	Born			ca. 1820	1815-20	Tazewell	Va.		SPARKS, John H.		To Logan Co., W. Va.	
		Married	23	Apr.	1855		Tazewell	Va.					
		Died											
4	MITCHELL Martha "Pattie"	Born			? c. 1822	1820-25		Va.		PRUETT, Archibald		see Kimball source	
		Married	12	Sep.	1845		Tazewell	Va.					
		Died											
5	MITCHELL Malinda	Born				1820-25				PRUETT, Joseph	x	possibly to Wyoming Co., W.Va.	
		Married	3	Apr.	1849		Tazewell	Va.	x	brother of Archibald			
		Died											
6	MITCHELL Joseph	Born			c. 1824	1820-25				? WHITT, Ellen "Nelly"			
		Married			c. 1847								
		Died											
7	MITCHELL Prithani	Born			c. 1826	1825-30				1) MITCHELL,	=		
		Married	13	May	1855		Wyoming	(W.) Va.	=	2) BRINEGAR, Jacob Daniel	= x		
		Died								b. Ashe Co. N.C. s/o Jacob + Nancy	=		
8	MITCHELL Elizabeth	Born			c. 1826	1825-30				WHITT,			
		Married											
		Died											
9	MITCHELL Charter	Born			c. 1828	1825-30				1) PAYNE, Elisabeth	x	to Kanawha Co., W.Va.	
		Married	1) 24	Apr.	1844		Tazewell	Va.	x	2) WARD / EVANS, Malinda	=		
			2) 26	Mar.	1857		Wyoming	(W.) Va.	=				
		Died											

SOURCES OF INFORMATION		MISCELLANEOUS	
+ 1820 Tazewell Co., Va., Census + 1830 Tazewell Co., Va., Census Kimball, Mary. "Correspondence." Jan. 1982. Scaggs, Moses. Estate Papers. o 1850 Wyoming County, Va., Census # 141/141 x Mitchell, Jessie H. "Correspondence." Sept. 1977 & Jan. 1982		COMPILER OF RECORD <input type="checkbox"/> See Reverse	

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

HUSBAND MITCHELL, John

Father Mother

Born _____

Christened _____

Married *ante 1780 ? Louisa County, Virginia*

Died _____

Buried _____

Other Marriages _____

WIFE SNELSON,

Father *SNELSON, William* Mother *Sarah*

Born _____

Christened _____

Died _____

Buried _____

Other Marriages _____

SURNAME _____

Relationship of _____ to _____ Husband _____ Wife _____

B
I
O
G
R
A
P
H
I
C
A
L
D
A
T
A

SEX	CHILDREN	DATA	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN/CITY	COUNTY/PROVINCE	STATE/COUNTRY	Source	NAMES OF SPOUSES	Source	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION	Source
1		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
2		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
3		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
4		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
5		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
6		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
7		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
8		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
9		Born											
		Married											
		Died											

SOURCES OF INFORMATION _____

MISCELLANEOUS
son-in-law John Mitchell mentioned in will.

Chappelle ar, Nancy & Kate Binford Hatch. Abstracts of Louisa County, Virginia

COMPILER OF RECORD _____ See Reverse

HUSBAND MITCHELL, John Father Mother

Born 1770-1780

Christened

Married 30 Jan. 1786 Amelia County, Virginia

Died

Buried ante Aug. 1838 [will probated] Montgomery County, Virginia

Other Marriages

Relationship ofto.....Husband.....Wife

SURNAME MITCHELL

B
I
O
G
R
A
P
H
I
C
A
L
D
A
T
A

WIFE ? VAUGHN, Obedience Father VAUGHN, James Mother

Born

Christened

Died

Buried

Other Marriages

SEX	CHILDREN	DATA	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN/CITY	COUNTY/PROVINCE	STATE/COUNTRY	Source	NAMES OF SPOUSES	Source	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION	Source
1	MITCHELL Obedience	Born								BEAMER, John N.	=		
F		Married	19	Jan.	1835	Montgomery	Va.	=					
		Died											
2	MITCHELL John, Jr.	Born											
M		Married											
		Died											
3	MITCHELL Fabius L.	Born											
M		Married											
		Died											
4	MITCHELL James V.	Born											
M		Married											
		Died											
5	MITCHELL Elizabeth	Born								DEATON,	/		
F		Married											
		Died											
6	MITCHELL Nancy H.	Born								FOSTER,	/		
F		Married											
		Died											
7	MITCHELL Martha	Born			ca 1809					GOODWIN, Enos	=	band 8 May 1830	
F		Married	22	June	1830	Montgomery	Va.						
		Died											
8	MITCHELL Sarah	Born								DEATON,	/		
F		Married											
		Died											
9	MITCHELL Thomas	Born											
M		Married											
		Died											
10	MITCHELL Ellen H.	Born								ROBINSON, John	=		
F		Married	31	Aug.	1835	Montgomery	Va.	=					
		Died											

Logan

1307
HUSBAND MITCHELL, John D. < Father MITCHELL, Jordan D. +0
 Mother GORE, Isabel J. +0
 Relationship of.....to.....Husband.....Wife
 SURNAME MITCHELL

Born ca. 1824 Virginia
 Christened
 Married ca. 1849
 Died
 Buried
 Other Marriages

1717
WIFE MASSEY, Martha A. "Mattie" < Father
 Mother
 Born ca. 1823 Virginia
 Christened
 Died
 Buried
 Other Marriages

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

SEX	CHILDREN	DATA	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN/CITY	COUNTY/PROVINCE	STATE/COUNTRY	Source	NAMES OF SPOUSES	Source	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION	Source
1	MITCHELL	Born			ca. 1851				0				
M	James H. H.	Married											
		Died											
2	MITCHELL	Born			ca. 1853				0				
M	Edmond P./E./T.	Married											
		Died											
3	MITCHELL	Born	29	June	1854	Raleigh		Va.	< 0	CHARLTON, Frances 3604	=	See Family Group	
M	Jordan Jackson	Married	11	June	1872	Boone		W Va.	=	b. ca. 1857 England	=		
		Died											
4	MITCHELL	Born	25	Dec.	1855	Raleigh		Va.	< 0			See Family Group	
M	Robert Dickson "Perkins"	Married											
		Died											
5	MITCHELL	Born			ca. 1858				0				
F	Florentine S.	Married											
		Died											
6	MITCHELL	Born	8	Sep.	1860	on Buffalo	Logan	Va.	<				
M	Ulysses McDonald	Married											
		Died											
7	MITCHELL	Born			ca. 1863			(W.) Va.	0				
F	Mary E.	Married											
		Died											
8	MITCHELL	Born											
	?	Married											
		Died											
9	MITCHELL	Born			ca. 1870			W. Va.	0			"crippled" per 1880 census	
M	Patrick	Married											
		Died											

SOURCES OF INFORMATION
 U.S. Census, Logan Co., Va. 1850 # 99
 U.S. Census, Logan Co., Va. 1860 # 238/246

Hager, Janet. "Correspondence".
 April 15, 1977.

MISCELLANEOUS

U.S. Census, Kanawha Co., Va. 1880 # 205/218 Landon Dist
 < Birth Register
 # Olafson
 + Swain

COMPILER OF RECORD See Reverse

© Copyright 1988 - A. Branch Pearlman, Roundelay Studio Idyllwild, California 92349, U.S.A.

3596 3597 3598 3599 3600 3601 3602 3603 3604 3605 3606 3607 3608 3609 3610 3611 3612 3613 3614 3615 3616 3617 3618 3619 3620 3621 3622 3623 3624 3625 3626 3627 3628 3629 3630 3631 3632 3633 3634 3635 3636 3637 3638 3639 3640 3641 3642 3643 3644 3645 3646 3647 3648 3649 3650 3651 3652 3653 3654 3655 3656 3657 3658 3659 3660 3661 3662 3663 3664 3665 3666 3667 3668 3669 3670 3671 3672 3673 3674 3675 3676 3677 3678 3679 3680 3681 3682 3683 3684 3685 3686 3687 3688 3689 3690 3691 3692 3693 3694 3695 3696 3697 3698 3699 3700 3701 3702 3703 3704 3705 3706 3707 3708 3709 3710 3711 3712 3713 3714 3715 3716 3717 3718 3719 3720 3721 3722 3723 3724 3725 3726 3727 3728 3729 3730 3731 3732 3733 3734 3735 3736 3737 3738 3739 3740 3741 3742 3743 3744 3745 3746 3747 3748 3749 3750 3751 3752 3753 3754 3755 3756 3757 3758 3759 3760 3761 3762 3763 3764 3765 3766 3767 3768 3769 3770 3771 3772 3773 3774 3775 3776 3777 3778 3779 3780 3781 3782 3783 3784 3785 3786 3787 3788 3789 3790 3791 3792 3793 3794 3795 3796 3797 3798 3799 3800 3801 3802 3803 3804 3805 3806 3807 3808 3809 3810 3811 3812 3813 3814 3815 3816 3817 3818 3819 3820 3821 3822 3823 3824 3825 3826 3827 3828 3829 3830 3831 3832 3833 3834 3835 3836 3837 3838 3839 3840 3841 3842 3843 3844 3845 3846 3847 3848 3849 3850 3851 3852 3853 3854 3855 3856 3857 3858 3859 3860 3861 3862 3863 3864 3865 3866 3867 3868 3869 3870 3871 3872 3873 3874 3875 3876 3877 3878 3879 3880 3881 3882 3883 3884 3885 3886 3887 3888 3889 3890 3891 3892 3893 3894 3895 3896 3897 3898 3899 3900 3901 3902 3903 3904 3905 3906 3907 3908 3909 3910 3911 3912 3913 3914 3915 3916 3917 3918 3919 3920 3921 3922 3923 3924 3925 3926 3927 3928 3929 3930 3931 3932 3933 3934 3935 3936 3937 3938 3939 3940 3941 3942 3943 3944 3945 3946 3947 3948 3949 3950 3951 3952 3953 3954 3955 3956 3957 3958 3959 3960 3961 3962 3963 3964 3965 3966 3967 3968 3969 3970 3971 3972 3973 3974 3975 3976 3977 3978 3979 3980 3981 3982 3983 3984 3985 3986 3987 3988 3989 3990 3991 3992 3993 3994 3995 3996 3997 3998 3999 4000

Boone V

SURNAME MITCHELL

HUSBAND MITCHELL, John G.
 Father MITCHELL, Joseph Sampson
 Mother PAULEY, Roxanna

Born 24 Aug 1886 Boone County, West Virginia
 Christened
 Married 7 Apr. 1909 Turtle Creek, Boone County, West Virginia, by Elbert E. Ball =
 Died
 Buried
 Other Marriages

Relationship ofto..... Husband.....Wife

B
I
O
G
R
A
P
H
I
C
A
L
D
A
T
A

WIFE ADKINS, Clercy
 Father ADKINS, Calvin
 Mother

Born ca 1891 Lincoln County, (West) Virginia =
 Christened
 Died
 Buried
 Other Marriages

SEX	CHILDREN	DATA	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN/CITY	COUNTY/PROVINCE	STATE/COUNTRY	Source	NAMES OF SPOUSES	Source	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION	Source
1		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
2	MITCHELL Frenchy X	Born											
		Married											
		Died											
3	MITCHELL Guy X	Born											
		Married											
		Died											
4	MITCHELL Ruby F	Born	18	Feb.	1917	Mud	Lincoln	W.Va.	<			birth registered in Boone Co.	
		Married											
		Died											
5		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
6		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
7		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
8		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
9	MITCHELL M	Born	19	Feb.	1928	Silush		W.Va.	<				
		Married											
		Died											

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

MISCELLANEOUS

X Roberts, Glenn. "Correspondance." July 24, 1978

COMPILER OF RECORD See Reverse

© Copyright 1968 — A. Branch Peariman, Roundelay Studio
 Idyllwild, California 92349, U.S.A.

FORM 1-A
 FAMILY GROUP RECORD

Logan

HUSBAND MITCHELL, John Jackson
 Born 25 Nov. 1842 Logan County West Virginia
 Christened
 Married 2) 14 Aug. 1869 Kanawha County, West Virginia
 Died
 Buried
 Other Marriages 1) JOHNSON, Eliza

Father MITCHELL, Micajah
 Mother ELKINS, Frances

Relationship of.....to.....Husband.....Wife
 SURNAME MITCHELL

B
I
O
G
R
A
P
H
I
C
A
L
D
A
T
A

In Co. I 8th W. Va. Volunteer Infantry
 Living in Lincoln County in 1882
 See Source for more info

WIFE 2) HOLCOMB, Mary Agnes
 Born 13 Sep. 1846 Kanawha County, West Virginia
 Christened
 Died
 Buried
 Other Marriages

Father HOLCOMB, Norman
 Mother ANDERSON, Lucinda

SEX	CHILDREN	DATA	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN/CITY	COUNTY/PROVINCE	STATE/COUNTRY	Source	NAMES OF SPOUSES	Source	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION	Source
1	MITCHELL	Born	12	May	1870			W. Va.				See Mrs. Walter R. Layre correspondence for additional info.	
M	Lorenzo Dow	Married											
		Died											
2	MITCHELL	Born	20	Mar.	1873			W. Va.					
M	James Henry	Married											
		Died											
3	MITCHELL	Born	2	Aug.	1876			W. Va.		RANK, Katie A.		See kith & kin of Boone Co., Vol. VII, for a line of descent *	
M	William Averill	Married	5	July	1905								
		Died	12	May	1945								
4	MITCHELL	Born	16	July	1879			W. Va.					
M	Floyd Chapman	Married											
		Died											
5	MITCHELL	Born	4	July	1882			W. Va.					
M	Charles Leonidas	Married											
		Died											
6	MITCHELL	Born			1886		Lincoln	W. Va.	*				
M	Walter A. Mitchell	Married											
		Died											
7		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
8		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
9		Born											
		Married											
		Died											

SOURCES OF INFORMATION
 1850 U.S. Census, Boone Co., Va. #256
 1880 U.S. Census, Lincoln Co., W. Va., Durall Dist. Vol. 6, E.D. 71, Sheet, Line 5
 * Barker, Mrs. Lawrence, "Correspondence" Mar. 1971
 Hardesty, W. Va. Sup. Vol. 7 p. 121
 * McCormick, Kathryn, "More on The Mitchell lines in Boone County" in kith and kin of Boone Co., Vol. VII p. 129.

MISCELLANEOUS

COMPILER OF RECORD See Reverse

© Copyright 1968 — A. Branch Pearlman, Roundelay Studio
 Idyllwild, California 92349, U.S.A.

FORM 1-A
 FAMILY GROUP RECORD

Logan

HUSBAND MITCHELL, John Jackson
Father MITCHELL, Micajah
Mother ELKINS, Frances

Relationship of.....to.....Husband.....Wife
SURNAME MITCHELL

Born 25 Nov. 1842 Logan County, (West) Virginia
Christened
Married 1) 20 Sep. 1866 Kanawha County, West Virginia
Died
Buried
Other Marriages 2) HOLCOMB, Mary Agnes

B
I
O
G
R
A
P
H
I
C
A
L
D
A
T
A

WIFE 1) JOHNSON, Eliza
Father JOHNSON, David
Mother HAZLETT, Cynthia
Born
Christened
Died 30 June 1868
Buried
Other Marriages

SEX	CHILDREN	DATA	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN/CITY	COUNTY/PROVINCE	STATE/COUNTRY	Source	NAMES OF SPOUSES	Source	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION	Source
1	MITCHELL	Born	5	July	1867			W. Va.	o				
F	Emmeline	Married											
		Died											
2	MITCHELL	Born	30	June	1868			W. Va.	o				
M	John M.	Married											
		Died											
3		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
4		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
5		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
6		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
7		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
8		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
9		Born											
		Married											
		Died											

SOURCES OF INFORMATION
Hardesty W. Va. Sup. Vol. 7 p. 121
1880 Census

MISCELLANEOUS

© Copyright 1968 — A. Branch Pearlman, Roundelay Studio Idyllwild, California 92349, U.S.A.

FORM 1-A

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

COMPILER OF RECORD

See Reverse

Boone

HUSBAND MITCHELL, John M. **Father** MITCHELL, James M.
 Mother VICKERS, Mary Louisa

Born ca. 1861 Boone County, (West) Virginia =
Christened
Married 2) 12 Mar. 1909 Boone County, West Virginia, by W. B. Chapman =
a widower at 2nd mar.
Died
Buried
Other Marriages 1)

SURNAME MITCHELL

Relationship of _____ to _____ Husband _____ Wife

B
I
O
G
R
A
P
H
I
C
A
L
D
A
T
A

WIFE 2) ELLIS, Eliza = **Father**
 Mother

Born ca. 1874 Logan County, West Virginia
Christened
Died
Buried
Other Marriages

SEX	CHILDREN	DATA	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN/CITY	COUNTY/PROVINCE	STATE/COUNTRY	Source	NAMES OF SPOUSES	Source	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION	Source
1	<input type="checkbox"/>	Born											
		Married											
		Died											
2	<input type="checkbox"/>	Born											
		Married											
		Died											
3	<input type="checkbox"/>	Born											
		Married											
		Died											
4	<input type="checkbox"/>	Born											
		Married											
		Died											
5	<input type="checkbox"/>	Born											
		Married											
		Died											
6	<input type="checkbox"/>	Born											
		Married											
		Died											
7	<input type="checkbox"/>	Born											
		Married											
		Died											
8	<input type="checkbox"/>	Born											
		Married											
		Died											
9	<input type="checkbox"/>	Born											
		Married											
		Died											

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

MISCELLANEOUS

COMPILER OF RECORD See Reverse

© Copyright 1968 — A. Branch Pearlman, Roundelay Studio
 Idyllwild, California 92349, U.S.A.

FORM 1-A
 FAMILY GROUP RECORD

3262

2297

HUSBAND MITCHELL, John S.		Father	MITCHELL, James P.	1309	Relationship of.....to.....Husband.....Wife	SURNAME MITCHELL
		Mother	2) LEWIS, Jane	1716		
Born	c. 1865	West Virginia			B I O G R A P H I C A L D A T A	
Christened						
Married		?Pittsburg, Alleghany County, Pennsylvania				
Died	ante 1943					
Buried						
Other Marriages	none					

WIFE	yes	Father	<input type="checkbox"/>	Mother	<input type="checkbox"/>
Born					
Christened					
Died					
Buried					
Other Marriages					

SEX	CHILDREN	DATA	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN/CITY	COUNTY/PROVINCE	STATE/COUNTRY	Source	NAMES OF SPOUSES	Source	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION	Source	
1	MITCHELL	Born										became movie actress & did quite well		
F	Ethel	Married												
		Died												
2		Born												
		Married												
		Died												
3		Born												
		Married												
		Died												
4		Born												
		Married												
		Died												
5		Born												
		Married												
		Died												
6		Born												
		Married												
		Died												
7		Born												
		Married												
		Died												
8		Born												
		Married												
		Died												
9		Born												
		Married												
		Died												

SOURCES OF INFORMATION	MISCELLANEOUS
------------------------	---------------

<p>Hager, Truby (Vance)</p>	<p>COMPILER OF RECORD</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> See Reverse</p>
-----------------------------	---

3462
3469

3461
HUSBAND MITCHELL, John Sherman

Father MITCHELL, Elgan Whitley 3365
Mother 2) BARNARD, Lillian 3460

Born 9 Aug. 1913

Christened

Married 12 July 1940

Died

Buried

Other Marriages

3467
WIFE KIDD, Erma Frances

Father KIDD, James Allen
Mother GLASS, Mary Lee

Born 5 June 1918

Christened

Died

Buried

Other Marriages

SURNAME MITCHELL

Relationship ofto.....Husband.....Wife

B
I
O
G
R
A
P
H
I
C
A
L
D
A
T
A

May 15, 1991 Knee joint replacement

SEX	CHILDREN	DATA	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN/CITY	COUNTY/PROVINCE	STATE/COUNTRY	Source	NAMES OF SPOUSES	Source	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION	Source
1	MITCHELL	Born	10	Dec.	1945					GRODEN, Robert 3470			
F	Faye Carole	Married	12	Nov.	1969								
		Died											
2	MITCHELL	Born	15	Nov.	1947					HILL, Donald C. 3471			
F	Janice Lee	Married	24	Apr.	1973								
		Died											
3		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
4		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
5		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
6		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
7		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
8		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
9		Born											
		Married											
		Died											

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

MISCELLANEOUS

living in 1979 at
Route 2
Scottsville, Virginia 24590

Mitchell, John, in Eleanor Kidd "Correspondence". Feb. 1979.

COMPILER OF RECORD

See Reverse

HUSBAND MITCHELL, Jonathan J. Father MITCHELL, John
 Mother

Relationship of.....to.....Husband.....Wife

BORN ca. 1827 Russell County, Virginia

CHRISTENED

MARRIED 5 Apr. 1849 Pike County, Kentucky

DIED

BURIED

OTHER MARRIAGES

B
I
O
G
R
A
P
H
I
C
A
L
D
A
T
A

SURNAME MITCHELL

WIFE BRANHAM, Matilda Father
 Mother

BORN

CHRISTENED

DIED

BURIED

OTHER MARRIAGES

SEX	CHILDREN	DATA	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN/CITY	COUNTY/PROVINCE	STATE/COUNTRY	Source	NAMES OF SPOUSES	Source	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION	Source
1	<input type="checkbox"/>	Born											
		Married											
		Died											
2	<input type="checkbox"/>	Born											
		Married											
		Died											
3	<input type="checkbox"/>	Born											
		Married											
		Died											
4	<input type="checkbox"/>	Born											
		Married											
		Died											
5	<input type="checkbox"/>	Born											
		Married											
		Died											
6	<input type="checkbox"/>	Born											
		Married											
		Died											
7	<input type="checkbox"/>	Born											
		Married											
		Died											
8	<input type="checkbox"/>	Born											
		Married											
		Died											
9	<input type="checkbox"/>	Born											
		Married											
		Died											

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

MISCELLANEOUS

Field, Marie. "Correspondence", Nov. 1975 + Sep. 1978.

COMPILER OF RECORD

See Reverse

© 88 - A. Branch Pearlman, Roundley Studio
 Laylilwild, California 92349, U.S.A.
 #1304
 #1305
 #1306
 #1307
 #1308
 #1309
 #1310
 #1311
 #65
 #72
 #712

RN = 75
HUSBAND MITCHELL, Jordan D.
 Father MITCHELL, Archelaus Jr. #78
 Mother GOODWIN, Spicey #78
 Relationship of to Husband Wife MITCHELL

Born 17 Aug. 1794 Rockbridge County, Virginia
 Christened
 Married 19 Apr. 1818 Botetourt County, Virginia
 Died 1863 Logan County, West Virginia
 Buried ? Flat Gap, Boone County, West Virginia
 Other Marriages

RN = 76
WIFE GORE, Isabel J. "Ibia"
 * Father GORE, James #86
 Mother ROSS, Rebecca #87
 Born 11 Dec. 1799 Rockbridge County, Virginia
 Christened / or palsy
 Died ? 20 Mar. 1866 Boone County, West Virginia ? George Miller listed as father on register 1865
 Buried ? Pond (White Cemetery) Boone, W. Va. probably placed in wrong column + intended to indicate informant
 Other Marriages

B
 T
 O
 G
 R
 A
 P
 H
 I
 C
 A
 L
 D
 A
 T
 A

Among first settlers of Logan County, Virginia and are "people of honor and high standing"
 Living on Buffalo Creek with parents 20 Apr. 1837 when they sold land on which they resided to Anthony Lawson for \$80.00. Land located above that of Benjamin W. White + large birch tree in one corner was marked with his initials "J.D.M." under Capt. John McMullin
 Served in War of 1812 - Private in 8th Regiment commanded by Maj. Charles F. Mercer - Volunteered at Lexington in Rockbridge Co., Va. 1 Mar. 1814

SEX	CHILDREN	DATA	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN/CITY	COUNTY/PROVINCE	STATE/COUNTRY	Source	NAMES OF SPOUSES	Source	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION	Source
1	MITCHELL ? Harrison? Henry? or ?	Born	ca.	1818	-1820			Va.	0+	? Elizabeth #1714			
M		Married											
		Died											
2	MITCHELL James P.	Born	ca.	1821		Rockbridge		Va.	=	1) MCGINNIS, Harriet #1715			
M		Married	2)	6 Sep.	1855	Raleigh		Va.	=	2) LEWIS, Jane #1716	Φ =	See Family Groups	
		Died			1873-1880	? McDowell		W. Va.					
3	MITCHELL Mary Ann	Born	ca.	1823				Va.	+	CHRISTIAN, Patterson #1220	+	See Family Groups	
F		Married	ca.	1848									
		Died	ante	Mar.	1884	? Logan		W. Va.		s/o James Pine + Anne (MOORE) CHRISTIAN			
4	MITCHELL John D.	Born	ca.	1824				Va.	+	MASSEY, Martha A. "Mattie" #1717		Family Group Record	
M		Married	ca.	1849				W. Va.					
		Died											
5	MITCHELL, Archelaus P.	Born	ca.	1826				Va.	0+	relat. son - Harriet E. #1718	0	See Family Group	
M		Married											
		Died	ca.	1863		Clear Fork	Wyoming	W. Va.					
6	MITCHELL	Born	1830	-1835								not on 1850 census	
M		Married											
		Died											
7	MITCHELL	Born	1830	-1835								dead or married by 1850	
F		Married										not on 1850 census	
		Died											
8	MITCHELL Spicey Elizabeth Victoria	Born	6 Jan.	1833				Va.	0 W			See Family Group Record	
F		Married	29 June	1854		Logan		(W.) Va.	=+†	BALLARD, Curtis #1719	=+†		
		Died	2 Sep.	1889		Logan		W. Va.	W	s/o Rhodes D. + Mary (PERRY) BALLARD			
9	MITCHELL Isabel J.	Born	11 Mar.	1837				Va.	0	#64			
F		Married	19 Feb.	1854		Logan		Va.	=*	CHRISTIAN, Paren C.	*	[See Family Group Record]	
		Died	13 June	1915		Logan		W. Va.		s/o James Pine + Anne (MOORE) CHRISTIAN			
10	MITCHELL, Micajah Goodwin "Cage"	Born	Sep.	1840				Va.	0†			[See Family Group Record]	
M		Married	7 June	1866		Boone		W. Va.	=	1) WHITE, Clarinda #73	=	s/o Micajah Goodwin + Matilda (WORKMAN) WARD	
		Died	19 Mar.	1929		Stafford Branch	Orange	W. Va.	0	2) TOLER, Cora (widow MORGAN) #74		s/o Harrison + Sarah (BLANKENSHIP) TOLER	
11	MITCHELL Emaline C. B	Born	ca.	1844				Va.	=	JARRELL, Anthony #1735	+	See Family Group Record	
F		Married	23 Oct.	1865		Pond Fork		W. Va.	=				
		Died						W. Va.		s/o Daniel + Hannah (WORKMAN) JARRELL			

SOURCES OF INFORMATION, Rockbridge County, Va. ... MISCELLANEOUS

FAMILY GRO

U.S. Census 1850 Logan Co., Va.
 © inference from ¹⁸³⁸ 1840 and 1850 U.S. Census, Logan Co., Va.
 + Swain, G.T. History of Logan County, W.Va., 1927. p. 67
 V

Anderson, Thelma Workman family history
 X Christian, Gen. Sr. Family Bible
 \ Deed Book 8-1 pp. 279-280. Logan Co., [W.] Va.
 W Norton
 #

COMPILER OF RECORD

© Copyright 1968 — A. Branch Pearman, Roundelay Studio
Idyllwild, California 92349, U.S.A.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

FORM 1-A

3598
HUSBAND MITCHELL, Jordan Jackson
 Father MITCHELL, John D. 1361
 Mother MASSEY, Martha A. 1717
 Relationship of _____ to _____ Husband _____ Wife _____
 SURNAME MITCHELL

Born 29 June 1854 Raleigh County, West Virginia
 Christened
 Married 11 June 1872 Boone County, West Virginia
 Died
 Buried
 Other Marriages

3604
WIFE CHARLETON, Frances
 Father _____
 Mother _____
 Born ca 1857 England
 Christened
 Died
 Buried
 Other Marriages

SEX	CHILDREN	DATA	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN/CITY	COUNTY/PROVINCE	STATE/COUNTRY	Source	NAMES OF SPOUSES	Source	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION	Source
1	<input type="checkbox"/>	Born											
		Married											
		Died											
2	<input type="checkbox"/>	Born											
		Married											
		Died											
3	<input type="checkbox"/>	Born											
		Married											
		Died											
4	<input type="checkbox"/>	Born											
		Married											
		Died											
5	<input type="checkbox"/>	Born											
		Married											
		Died											
6	<input type="checkbox"/>	Born											
		Married											
		Died											
7	<input type="checkbox"/>	Born											
		Married											
		Died											
8	<input type="checkbox"/>	Born											
		Married											
		Died											
9	<input type="checkbox"/>	Born											
		Married											
		Died											

SOURCES OF INFORMATION _____

MISCELLANEOUS _____

COMPILER OF RECORD _____

See Reverse

B
I
O
G
R
A
P
H
I
C
A
L
D
A
T
A

HUSBAND MITCHELL, Joseph		Father	MITCHELL, John	Relationship of.....to.....Husband.....Wife	SURNAME MITCHELL
		Mother	HANKINS, Sarah "Sally"		
Born	ca. 1824	Virginia		B I O G R A P H I C A L D A T A	
Christened					
Married	ca 1847				
Died					
Buried					
Other Marriages					

WIFE [SMITH] Ellen "Nelly"		Father	
		Mother	
Born	ca. 1825	Kentucky	
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Other Marriages			

SEX	CHILDREN	DATA	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN/CITY	COUNTY/PROVINCE	STATE/COUNTRY	Source	NAMES OF SPOUSES	Source	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION	Source
1 M	MITCHELL John W. "Jack" M.	Born			ca. 1849		Logan	Va		WORKMAN, Causby A.	"	1880 Wyoming Co., W Va #46	
		Married	28	Nov.	1867		Wyoming	W. Va.	=	b. ca. 1852	=	Slab Fork Dist.	
		Died								d/o Charles & Phoebe (BAILEY) WORKMAN	"		
2 M	MITCHELL Richard	Born			ca. 1852		Wyoming	Va	=	? SHUMATE, Virginia Dixie	"		
		Married	13	May	1885		Wyoming	W. Va	=	b ca. 1863 Raleigh Co., W Va	=		
		Died											
3 F	MITCHELL Malinda	Born			ca. 1855		Wyoming	Va	=	GREEN, Emanuel	"		
		Married	15	Aug.	1878		Wyoming	W Va	=	b. 1857 Wyoming Co., Va.	=		
		Died											
4 F	MITCHELL Marinda/Mariede	Born			ca 1857		Wyoming	Va	=	COOK, Wm. R.	"		
		Married	26	Aug.	1876		Wyoming	W Va	=				
		Died											
5 F	MITCHELL Sarah	Born			ca. 1859		Wyoming	Va	=	? GOODE, Levi	"	mar. by D. Halsay	
		Married	16	Aug.	1877		Wyoming	W. Va	=	b. ca. 1856 Franklin Co., Va.		Marriage could be for another Sarah	
		Died											
6 M	MITCHELL James V.	Born			ca. 1861			Va.					
		Married											
		Died											
7		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
8		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
9		Born											
		Married											
		Died											

SOURCES OF INFORMATION	MISCELLANEOUS
------------------------	---------------

1870 Wyoming Co., W Va. Census # 56
1860 Wyoming Co., W Va. Census # 117/98

COMPILER OF RECORD

☐ See Reverse

HUSBAND MITCHELL, Joseph
 Father MITCHELL, Joshua
 Mother 2) STIGARD, Elizabeth

Born 11 Dec. 1810 Monroe County, (West) Virginia
 Christened
 Married 1830 Monroe County, (West) Virginia
 Died
 Buried
 Other Marriages 2) PATTERSON, Elizabeth C. 3) HARVEY, Nancy

Relationship of.....to.....Husband.....Wife
 SURNAME MITCHELL

B
I
O
G
R
A
P
H
I
C
A
L
D
A
T
A

WIFE 1) COMER, Sarah "Sally"
 Father COMER, Frederick
 Mother SCOTT, Nancy

Born ca. 1812
 Christened
 Died
 Buried
 Other Marriages

SEX	CHILDREN	DATA	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN/CITY	COUNTY/PROVINCE	STATE/COUNTRY	Source	NAMES OF SPOUSES	Source	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION	Source
1	MITCHELL Sarah	Born			ca. 1831								
		Married											
		Died				?? young ??							
2		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
3		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
4		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
5		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
6		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
7		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
8		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
9		Born											
		Married											
		Died											

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

MISCELLANEOUS

* Richardson, James E. "Correspondence", January 1979.

COMPILER OF RECORD See Reverse

HUSBAND MITCHELL, Joseph
 Born 11 Dec. 1810 Monroe County, (West) Virginia
 Christened
 Married 18 May 1858 Monroe County, (West) Virginia
 Died
 Buried
 Other Marriages 1) COMER, Sarah 2) PATTERSON, Elizabeth C.

Father MITCHELL, Joshua
 Mother 2) STIGARD, Elizabeth

Relationship ofto..... Husband..... Wife
 SURNAME MITCHELL

WIFE 3) HARVEY, Nancy
 Born 30 Apr. 1821 Monroe County, (West) Virginia
 Christened
 Died
 Buried
 Other Marriages

Father HARVEY, Joshua
 Mother SWOPE, Sally

B
I
O
G
R
A
P
H
I
C
A
L
D
A
T
A

SEX	CHILDREN	DATA	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN/CITY	COUNTY/PROVINCE	STATE/COUNTRY	Source	NAMES OF SPOUSES	Source	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION	Source
1	MITCHELL Miranda	Born								CANTERBURY, Joshua	+	two daughters	+
F		Married											
		Died											
2	MITCHELL Sirena	Born								HALL, Bob			
F		Married											
		Died											
3	MITCHELL Margaret	Born								none			
F		Married											
		Died	young woman										
4		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
5		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
6		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
7		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
8		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
9		Born											
		Married											
		Died											

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

MISCELLANEOUS

+ Descendants of Joshua Mitchell.
 x Richardson, James E. "Correspondence." January 1979.

COMPILER OF RECORD See Reverse

Boone ✓

HUSBAND MITCHELL, Joseph
 Father MITCHELL, Joshua
 Mother 2) STIGARD, Elizabeth

Born 11 Dec 1810 Monroe County, (West) Virginia
 Christened
 Married 1833 Monroe County, (West) Virginia
 Died
 Buried
 Other Marriages 1) COMER, Sarah 3) HARVEY, Nancy

WIFE 2) PATTERSON, Elizabeth C. "Betsy"
 Father PATTERSON, Massey
 Mother

Born ca. 1809 "eastern" Virginia
 Christened
 Died 18 Oct. 1857 Monroe County, (West) Virginia
 Buried
 Other Marriages

Relationship of.....to.....Husband.....Wife

SURNAME MITCHELL

B
I
O
G
R
A
P
H
I
C
A
L
D
A
T
A

SEX	CHILDREN	DATA	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN/CITY	COUNTY/PROVINCE	STATE/COUNTRY	Source	NAMES OF SPOUSES	Source	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION	Source
1	MITCHELL Sarah "Sallie"	Born			ca. 1835				o	COPELAND, Henry	+	four sons	+
F		Married											
		Died											
2	MITCHELL James	Born			ca. 1837				o	DAWSON,	+	went to Missouri located near St. Joseph	+
M		Married											
		Died											
3	MITCHELL Nancy d.	Born			ca. 1839	Monroe	(W) Va.		o	MANN, Woodrum	+	no issue	+
F		Married	27 Nov.		1862	Monroe	(N) Va.		o	b. ca. 1832 Monroe Co			
		Died											
4	MITCHELL Mary Susan	Born			ca. 1843	Monroe	(W) Va.		o	MILLER, Anderson Peters	F1	had several children	+
F		Married	26 Apr.		1869	Monroe	W. Va.		F1	b. ca. 1845	F1		
		Died								1/2 Charles + Mary () MILLER	F1		
5	MITCHELL Clementine	Born			ca. 1845				o				
F		Married											
		Died											
6	MITCHELL Angeline	Born	8 May		1848				o	HALSTEAD, Andrew W.	+	lived for a time in Bluefield	
F		Married	9 Nov.		1865	Monroe	W. Va.		F1			left no children	
		Died											
7	MITCHELL Martha	Born											
F		Married											
		Died											
8	MITCHELL Joseph	Born								1) DAWSON, Nannie	+	went to Missouri	+
M		Married								2) DAWSON		located near St. Joseph	+
		Died								sisters			
9	MITCHELL Eliza	Born											
F		Married											
		Died											

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

+ Descendants of Joshua Mitchell.
 o 1850 Monroe Co., Va., Census
 x Richardson, James E. "Correspondence." January 1979.

MISCELLANEOUS

COMPILER OF RECORD

See Reverse

© Copyright 1968 — A. Branch Pearlman, Roundelay Studio Idyllwild, California 92349, U.S.A.

FORM 1-A FAMILY GROUP RECORD

Logan

HUSBAND MITCHELL, Joseph
 Born 4 Jan. 1836 Amherst County, Virginia or Dec. 1838
 Christened
 Married 20 Jan. 1860 Cabell County, (West) Virginia
 Died
 Buried
 Other Marriages

Father MITCHELL, Samuel B.
 Mother [NICELEY] Rebecca

Relationship of _____ to _____ Husband _____ Wife
 SURNAME MITCHELL
 B I O G R A P H I C A L D A T A

WIFE ROWSEY, Nancy Jane
 Born ca. Oct. 1839 Rockbridge County, Virginia
 Christened
 Died ? ante 1900
 Buried
 Other Marriages

Father ROWSEY, James B.
 Mother Mary

SEX	CHILDREN	DATA	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN/CITY	COUNTY/PROVINCE	STATE/COUNTRY	Source	NAMES OF SPOUSES	Source	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION	Source
1	MITCHELL Sarah Alice	Born			ca. 1865			W. Va.		CHAMBERS, James Russell			
		Married	15	Nov.	1895		Logan	W. Va.		b. ca. 1861			
		Died								s/o Lorenzo Daw & Margaret (AUXIER) CHAMBERS			
2	MITCHELL Alexander	Born			June 1865		Cabell	W Va	<				
		Married											
		Died											
3	MITCHELL Robert Fitzhugh "Bob"	Born			Nov. 1865			W. Va.		BROWNING, Suvilda		See Family Group	
		Married			ca. 1887								
		Died											
4	? Laura B.	Born			? Sep. 1888								
		Married											
		Died											
5		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
6		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
7		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
8		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
9		Born											
		Married											
		Died											

SOURCES OF INFORMATION
 Chambers, Cora. A Brief Authenticated History of the Chambers Family of Virginia & West Virginia. 1953
 Stallings, Nada (Chambers). "Statement on Bus." 1971. Mrs. Otha Stallings Box 34 Ravenswood, W. Va. 26167 (Has family Bible + TinType of Lorenzo Daw Cham + wife)

MISCELLANEOUS
 CHAMBERS, Otis R. b. 4 Sep. 1892
 CHAMBERS, Nada DENN, Mary b. ca. 1892
 CHAMBERS, James Russell MITCHELL, Sarah

Logan Co., W. Va., 1900 Census
 Mrs. Stallings says her aunt, Mrs. Todd Willis has Mitchell data Yalyn, W. Va. 25451 (on Rum Creek)

© Copyright 1988 — A. Branch Peariman, Roundelay Studio Idyllwild, California 92349, U.S.A.

FORM 1-A FAMILY GROUP RECORD

See Reverse

HUSBAND MITCHELL, Joseph Sampson/Samson
 Born ca 1844 Logan/Boone County, (West) Virginia
 Married 1 Dec. 1866 Boone County, West Virginia by Jacob Ball
 Father MITCHELL, Joshua
 Mother MILLER, Catherine

Relationship of _____ to _____ Husband _____ Wife
 SURNAME MITCHELL
 BIOGRAPHICAL DATA
 Teacher

WIFE PAULEY, Roxanna "Roxie Ann"
 Born Apr. 1841 Logan/Boone County, (West) Virginia
 Father PAULEY, Henry
 Mother MCDILDA, Mary Ann
 born Tennessee

SEX	CHILDREN	DATA	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN/CITY	COUNTY/PROVINCE	STATE/COUNTRY	Source	NAMES OF SPOUSES	Source	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION	Source	
M	MITCHELL Alfred Burman	Born	14	Sept.	1867	Turtle Creek	Boone	W.Va.	<=	MILLER, Sarilda		See Family Group		
		Married	7	Nov.	1891		Boone	W.Va.	=					
		Died												
M	MITCHELL James Dolliver "Doll"	Born		Apr.	1871		Boone	W.Va.	o	MILLER, Delila "Delia"		See Family Group		
		Married			ca 1895		Boone	W.Va.	o					
		Died												
M	MITCHELL William Henry	Born	15	Apr.	1872	Mud River	Boone	W.Va.	<	MILLER, Nettie M.	=	See Family Group		
		Married		26	July	1894		Boone	W.Va.	=				
		Died												
M	MITCHELL Charles Randolph	Born	26	Aug.	1874	Mud River	Boone	W.Va.	<	1) CHAMBERS, Ethel	=	See Family Groups		
		Married	19	Feb.	1917		Boone	W.Va.	=	2) TAWNEY, Martha	=			
		Died												
M	MITCHELL Andrew Jackson	Born	8	Mar	1877	Washington Dist.	Boone	W.Va.	= +	1) MITCHELL, Ella May	=	d/o Edwin + Elizabeth (MILLER) MITCHELL		
		Married	3	Oct.	1930		Boone	W.Va.	=	a. ca. 1883 Boone Co., W.Va.	=			
		Died												
M	MITCHELL George W.	Born		Feb	1879		Boone	W.Va.		CHAMBERS, Cynthia	=	See Family Group		
		Married		30	Oct.	1903		Boone	W.Va.		b. ca. 1884 Boone Co., W.Va.	=		
		Died												
M	MITCHELL Martin Van Buren "Mart"	Born		Dec.	1881		Boone	W.Va.	<	BALL, Bella V.	=	See Family Group		
		Married		17	Mar.	1905		Boone	W.Va.	=				
		Died												
M	MITCHELL Burl/Burrell	Born		June	1884									
		Married												
		Died												
M	MITCHELL John G.	Born	24	Aug.	1886		Boone	W.Va.	<	ADKINS, Clercy	=	See Family Group		
		Married		7	Apr.	1909		Boone	W.Va.	=				
		Died												

SOURCES OF INFORMATION
 + Olafson

MISCELLANEOUS
 x nine sons, no daughters

Boone V

SURNAME MITCHELL

HUSBAND MITCHELL, Joshua
 Born 21 Apr. 1865 Jackson County, Ohio (Registered in Boone Co., W. Va.)
 Christened
 Married
 Died
 Buried
 Other Marriages

Father MITCHELL, Andrew J.
 Mother KESSINGER, Sarah Anne "Sally"

Relationship of.....to.....Husband.....Wife

B
I
O
G
R
A
P
H
I
C
A
L
D
A
T
A

WIFE Mary
 Born
 Christened
 Died
 Buried
 Other Marriages

Father
 Mother

SEX	CHILDREN	DATA	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN/CITY	COUNTY/PROVINCE	STATE/COUNTRY	Source	NAMES OF SPOUSES	Source	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION	Source
1	MITCHELL	Born	2	Nov.	1890		Boone	W. Va.	<				
M	John	Married											
		Died											
2	MITCHELL	Born	23	Dec.	1892		Boone	W Va	<				
M	George	Married											
		Died											
3		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
4		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
5		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
6		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
7		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
8		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
9		Born											
		Married											
		Died											

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

MISCELLANEOUS

COMPILER OF RECORD See Reverse

© Copyright 1968 — A. Branch Peariman, Roundelay Studio Idyllwild, California 92349, U.S.A.

FORM 1-A

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

Boone v

HUSBAND MITCHELL, Joshua

Father MITCHELL, Sylvester
Mother TURLEY, Milly

Born ~~Oct. 1868~~ Boone County, West Virginia

Christened

Married 6 Apr. 1899 Boone County, West Virginia, by Elbert E. Ball

Died

Buried

Other Marriages

Relationship of.....to.....Husband.....Wife

SURNAME MITCHELL

B
I
O
G
R
A
P
H
I
C
A
L
D
A
T
A

WIFE MILLER, America

Father MILLER, Oliver
Mother MILLER, Susan

Born Oct 1877 Boone County, West Virginia

Christened

Died

Buried

Other Marriages

SEX	CHILDREN	DATA	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN/CITY	COUNTY/PROVINCE	STATE/COUNTRY	Source	NAMES OF SPOUSES	Source	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION	Source
1	MITCHELL Lula J.	Born	16	Feb.	1900	Turtle Creek	Boone	W. Va.	<				
F		Married											
		Died											
2	MITCHELL Martha B.	Born	29	Apr.	1901	Turtle Creek	Boone	W. Va.	<	WHITE, Joseph	=		
F		Married	23	Apr.	1926	Madison	Boone	W. Va.	=	ca. 1877 Logan s/o Lee & () WHITE	=		
		Died											
3	MITCHELL	Born	9	Nov.	1902		Boone	W. Va.	<				
F		Married											
		Died											
4		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
5		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
6		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
7		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
8		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
9		Born											
		Married											
		Died											

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

x Olafson

MISCELLANEOUS

© Copyright 1968 — A. Branch Peariman, Roundelay Studio
Idyllwild, California 92349, U.S.A.

FORM 1-A

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

COMPILER OF RECORD

See Reverse

Boone

HUSBAND MITCHELL, (Rev.) Joshua
 Born 10 Apr. 1817 Monroe County, (West) Virginia
 Christened of Boone County, (West) Virginia
 Married 15 Mar. 1835
 Died 22 Mar. 1885 Indian Grave Branch of Turtle Creek, Boone Co., W.Va. at home of son James
 Buried head of Mud River
 Other Marriages

Father MITCHELL, James
 Mother MILLER, Polly/Elizabeth/Sarah

SURNAME MITCHELL
 Relationship of.....to.....Husband.....Wife
 BIOGRAPHICAL DATA
 Assessor in 1860 — Justice of Peace 1853
 Sept. 1844 "joined by baptism" Oct. 1865 ordained at Mt Pisgah Church
 Oct. 1865 "held a meeting several days" re Danville Baptist Church "We find in the records of June 1871
 Joshua Mitchell agreed to take the old church house as pay on the rest of year's salary."
 "held the longest pastorate of Olive Branch Church of any of its pastors [copy other info on p. 16]
 May 1845: "In May Catherine Mitchell and Black Mary were baptized"

WIFE MILLER, Catherine "Kate"
 Born ca. 1818 Monroe County, (West) Virginia
 Christened
 Died 26 Aug 1882 Boone County, West Virginia, of dropsy
 Buried
 Other Marriages

Father MILLER, (Col.) John
 Mother MITCHELL, Elizabeth

SEX	CHILDREN	DATA	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN/CITY	COUNTY/PROVINCE	STATE/COUNTRY	Source	NAMES OF SPOUSES	Source	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION	Source
M	MITCHELL Andrew J.	Born	Jan	1839		Logan	(W) Va.			KESSINGER, Sally Ann	=	See Family Group Record	
		Married	13 Nov.	1860		Boone	(W) Va.		=	b. ca 1837 Monroe Co., Va	=	mar. by John Hager	=
		Died	ante	1925		Boone	W Va.			d/o Matthew + Cynthia (COTTLE) KESSINGER	=		
M	MITCHELL Sylvester	Born	Oct.	1840		Logan	(W) Va.			TURLEY, Milly		See Family Group Record	
		Married	ca.	1860						of Kanawha Co			
		Died		1909									
M	MITCHELL Joseph Sampson	Born	ca	1844		Logan	(W) Va.		=	PAULEY, Roxanna	=	See Family Group Record	
		Married	1 Dec.	1866		Boone	W. Va.		=	b. ca. 1841 Logan Co. (W) Va	=		
		Died								d/o Henry + Mary Ann (McDILPA) PAULEY	=		
F	MITCHELL Nancy Jane	Born	ca	1845						1) CUMMINS, St. Clair	mar by Jacob Hall	=/o Adam + Hulda (ADKINS) CUMMINS	
		Married	1 Dec.	1866		Boone	W. Va.		=	2) PAULEY, William "Tiger Bill"		from Cobb's Cr., Kanawha Co	
		Died	ante	1925									
M	MITCHELL John Henry	Born	ca	1847		Boone	(W) Va.			none			
		Married											
		Died	26 Mar.	1883		Boone	W Va.		>			cause of death unknown	>
M	MITCHELL James H.	Born	May	1850		Boone	(W) Va.		=	MILLER, Malissa	=	See Family Group	
		Married	20 Feb.	1874		Boone	W Va.		=	ca 1858		mar by Rev. Jas. H. Sidebottom	=
		Died		5						d/o George + Emily (BENNETT) MILLER	=		
M	MITCHELL Freeman Dowdy	Born	12 Jan.	1855		Boone	W Va.		=	GRIFFITH, Agnes J.	=	See Family Group	
		Married	1 Apr.	1878		Boone	W. Va.		=				
		Died	5 Sep.	1930		Kanawha	W Va.						
M	MITCHELL Edwin	Born	20 Aug.	1863		Boone	W Va.		=	MILLER, Elizabeth		See Family Group	
		Married	13 Feb.	1883		Boone	W Va.		=				
		Died	ante	1925						d/o George + Emily (BENNETT) MILLER			
9		Born											
		Married											
		Died											

SOURCES OF INFORMATION
 X First Century Olive Branch Baptist Church of Coal River Association pp 5, 10, 15, 16
 Olafson = Marriage Register
 Ragland p. 48 = Hager, Janet. Marriage Abstract
 1880 Boone Co., West Va., Census 5 67 Washington Dist
 1870 35 Washington Dist.
 1860 627
 1850 Boone County, Va., Census # 394

MISCELLANEOUS
 COMPILER OF RECORD
 See Reverse

© Copyright 1988 — A. Branch Pearlman, Roundelay Studio
 Idyllwild, California 92349, U.S.A.

FORM I-A
 FAMILY GROUP RECORD

HUSBAND MITCHELL, L. Vertie (see Elverton)

Father	<input type="checkbox"/>
Mother	<input type="checkbox"/>

Relationship of _____ to _____ Husband _____ Wife _____ SURNAME MITCHELL

Born _____
 Christened _____
 Married _____
 Died _____
 Buried _____
 Other Marriages _____

B
I
O
G
R
A
P
H
I
C
A
L
D
A
T
A

WIFE Van GUNDY, Mary Etta

Father	<input type="checkbox"/>
Mother	<input type="checkbox"/>

Born _____
 Christened _____
 Died _____
 Buried _____
 Other Marriages _____

SEX	CHILDREN	DATA	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN/CITY	COUNTY/PROVINCE	STATE/COUNTRY	Source	NAMES OF SPOUSES	Source	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION	Source
1		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
2		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
3		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
4		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
5		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
6		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
7		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
8		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
9		Born											
		Married											
		Died											

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

MISCELLANEOUS

COMPILER OF RECORD See Reverse

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

HUSBAND MITCHELL, Larry Dean		Father	MITCHELL, Emerick		Relationship of.....to.....Husband.....Wife		SURNAME MITCHELL	
Born		Mother	ENDICOTT, Alma		B		Worked for UPS. for 32 years	
Flourished				I				
Married		24 Dec. 1959 Logan, Logan County, West Virginia		O		In 1945 they retired to Ft. Meyers, Florida		
Died				G				
Buried				R				
Other Marriages				A				
WIFE STANDIFUR, Norma Lee		Father	STANDIFUR, John Crit					
Born		Mother	FOX, Beatrice Pauline					
Flourished		21 June 1941 Amherstdale, Logan						
Died								
Buried								
Other Marriages								

SEX	CHILDREN	DATA	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN/CITY	COUNTY/PROVINCE	STATE/COUNTRY	Source	NAMES OF SPOUSES	Source	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION	Source
1	MITCHELL Lea Ann	Born	12	Apr.	1962	Cleveland	Cuyahoga	Ohio		WRIGHT, Todd Howard		See Family Group	
F		Married	24	June	1989	Louisville	Jefferson	Kentucky					
		Died											
2	MITCHELL Rhonda Lynn	Born	5	Apr.	1964	Cleveland	Cuyahoga	Ohio		BOGGS, Christopher John (divorced)		See Family Group	
F		Married	3	Mar.	1984	Zanesville	Muskingum	Ohio					
		Died											
3	MITCHELL Susan Elizabeth	Born	15	Jan	1968	Cleveland	Cuyahoga	Ohio		LYNCH, Reagan Allen		See Family Group	
F		Married	21	Mar	1992	Louisville	Jefferson	Kentucky					
		Died											
4		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
5		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
6		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
7		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
8		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
9		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
10		Born											
		Married											
		Died											

Wright, Lea (Mitchell) "Correspondence". Nov. 1997.

In 1998 living in Roseville, Ohio.

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

MISCELLANEOUS

COMPILER OF RECORD

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

HUSBAND MITCHELL, Leonard M. Father MITCHELL, James M. Mother VICKERS, Mary Louisa

Born ca. 1856 Boone County, (West) Virginia =

Christened

Married 28 Nov. 1878 Boone County, West Virginia, by Jacob Ball =

Died

Buried

Other Marriages

Relationship ofto.....Husband.....Wife

SURNAME MITCHELL

B
I
O
G
R
A
P
H
I
C
A
L
D
A
T
A

moved from area of Boone Co.

WIFE SMOOT, Mary Frances "Fannie" Father Mother

Born ca. 1857 Boone County, (West) Virginia =

Christened

Died

Buried

Other Marriages

SEX	CHILDREN	DATA	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN/CITY	COUNTY/PROVINCE	STATE/COUNTRY	Source	NAMES OF SPOUSES	Source	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION	Source
1	MITCHELL Grace H.	Born	ca.	Sep.	1879		Boone	W. Va.	o				
F		Married											
		Died											
2	MITCHELL Dulcie	Born	18	Sep.	1880		Boone	W. Va.	<				
F		Married											
		Died											
3	MITCHELL W. A.	Born	13	Dec.	1882		Boone	W. Va.	<				
M		Married											
		Died											
4		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
5		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
6		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
7		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
8		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
9	MITCHELL Viola	Born	1	Jan.	1895		Boone		4				
		Married											
		Died											

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

MISCELLANEOUS

4 Hager

COMPILER OF RECORD See Reverse

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

HUSBAND MITCHELL, Lewis		Father	MITCHELL, James P.		1305	Relationship of.....to.....Husband.....Wife		SURNAME MITCHELL					
Born		c. 1849		Virginia									
Flourished													
Married													
Died													
Buried													
Other Marriages													
WIFE		Father											
Born		Annie		Nov. 1865		Virginia							
Flourished													
Died													
Buried													
Other Marriages													
SEX	CHILDREN	DATA	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN/CITY	COUNTY/PROVINCE	STATE/COUNTRY	Source	NAMES OF SPOUSES	Source	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION	Source
1	BARTLEY David	Born		Nov	1889								
M		Married											
		Died											
2	MITCHELL Samuel	Born		Oct.	1893		McDowell	W Va.					
M		Married											
		Died											
3	MITCHELL Albert	Born		Jun	1895		McDowell	W Va.					
M		Married											
		Died											
4		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
5		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
6		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
7		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
8		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
9		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
10		Born											
		Married											
		Died											

SOURCES OF INFORMATION	Gore, James L.	MISCELLANEOUS	COMPILER OF RECORD
------------------------	----------------	---------------	--------------------

© Copyright 1968 — A. Branch Peariman, Roundelay Studio
Idyllwild, California 92349, U.S.A.

FORM 1-A FAMILY GROUP RECORD

3465
HUSBAND MITCHELL, Lynn Damon
 Father MITCHELL, Elgan Whitley
 Mother 2) BARNARD, Lillian B.
 Born 1 Dec. 1920 Kirkman Iowa
 Christened
 Married 1 Apr. 1948
 Died
 Buried
 Other Marriages

Relationship of _____ to _____ Husband _____ Wife _____
 SURNAME MITCHELL
 BIOGRAPHICAL DATA
 had intestinal polyps removed April or May 1991

3473
WIFE JOHNSON, Doris J.
 Father JOHNSON, Herman M.
 Mother GLASS, Dorothy V.
 Born 5 Feb. 1932
 Christened
 Died
 Buried
 Other Marriages

SEX	CHILDREN	DATA	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN/CITY	COUNTY/PROVINCE	STATE/COUNTRY	Source	NAMES OF SPOUSES	Source	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION	Source
1	MITCHELL Linda Marie	Born	25	Aug.	1949	Charlottesville	Albemarle	Va.		HARRIS, Thomas	3481		
F		Married	29	Feb.	1968		Fluvanna	Va.					
		Died											
2	MITCHELL Wanda Louise	Born	4	Sep.	1951		Fluvanna	Va.		1) MELTON, Wayne	3482		
F		Married	11	July	1969					2) PALMER, Grover	3483		
		Died											
3	MITCHELL Larry Robert	Born	25	Aug.	1953		Fluvanna	Va.		BESECKER, Martha	3484		
M		Married	30	June	1973		Fluvanna	Va.					
		Died											
4	MITCHELL Sharon Annette	Born	29	May	1956		Fluvanna	Va.		JORDAN, Michael	3485		
F		Married	16	Oct	1975								
		Died											
5	MITCHELL Paula Fay	Born	20	June	1959	Charlottesville	Albemarle	Va.					
F		Married											
		Died											
6	MITCHELL Anita Arleen	Born	21	Aug.	1961	Charlottesville	Albemarle	Va.		WERMANN, Joseph	3486		
F		Married	15	Oct.	1976		Fluvanna	Va.					
		Died											
7		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
8		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
9		Born											
		Married											
		Died											

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

MISCELLANEOUS
 living in 1979 at
 Route 2
 Southville, Virginia 24590

Mitchell, Lynn. in Eleanor Kidd "Correspondence". Feb. 1979.

COMPILER OF RECORD See Reverse

HUSBAND MITCHELL, Marion Father Mother

Born _____

~~Residence~~ of (in Civil War) Indiana

Married _____

Died _____

Buried _____

Other Marriages _____

Relationship of.....to.....Husband.....Wife

B
I
O
G
R
A
P
H
I
C
A
L
D
A
T
A

WIFE MOODY, Emily Jane Father Mother

Born _____

Christened _____

Died _____

Buried _____

Other Marriages _____

SEX	CHILDREN	DATA	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN/CITY	COUNTY/PROVINCE	STATE/COUNTRY	Source	NAMES OF SPOUSES	Source	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION	Source
1	<input type="checkbox"/>	Born											
		Married											
		Died											
2	<input type="checkbox"/>	Born											
		Married											
		Died											
3	<input type="checkbox"/>	Born											
		Married											
		Died											
4	<input type="checkbox"/>	Born											
		Married											
		Died											
5	<input type="checkbox"/>	Born											
		Married											
		Died											
6	<input type="checkbox"/>	Born											
		Married											
		Died											
7	<input type="checkbox"/>	Born											
		Married											
		Died											
8	<input type="checkbox"/>	Born											
		Married											
		Died											
9	<input type="checkbox"/>	Born											
		Married											
		Died											

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

Virden, James - telephone (714) 637-8516

MISCELLANEOUS

COMPILER OF RECORD

See Reverse

Boone

© Copyright 1968 — A. Branch Pearlman, Roundelay Studio
Idyllwild, California 92349, U.S.A.

FORM 1-A

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

HUSBAND MITCHELL, Martin Van Buren "Mart"
 Born Dec. 1888 Boone County, West Virginia
 Christened
 Married 17 Mar 1906 Boone County, West Virginia, by Rev. Elbert E. Ball =
 Died
 Buried
 Other Marriages

Father MITCHELL, Joseph Sampson
 Mother PAULEY, Roxanna

Relationship of.....to.....Husband.....Wife
 SURNAME MITCHELL
 B
I
O
G
R
A
P
H
I
C
A
L
D
A
T
A

WIFE BALL, Belle V. / Belva
 Born ca. 1889
 Christened
 Died
 Buried
 Other Marriages

Father BALL, Rufus
 Mother HAGER, Armintha

SEX	CHILDREN	DATA	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN/CITY	COUNTY/PROVINCE	STATE/COUNTRY	Source	NAMES OF SPOUSES	Source	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION	Source
1	MITCHELL Hester V.	Born	9	Sep.	1905	Turtle Creek	Boone	W. Va.	<				
F		Married											
		Died											
2	MITCHELL Basil	Born		ca.	1907					GUNDY, Jolie Elis			
		Married	13	July	1927	Madison	Boone	W. Va.	=	b. ca 1911		by Fredrick R. Vine	
		Died								d/o Harrison			
3	MITCHELL Bessie S.	Born	14	Jan	1909	Turtle Creek	Boone	W. Va.	<				
F		Married											
		Died											
4	MITCHELL Janson	Born	9	Jan	1912	Danville	Boone	W. Va.	<				
M		Married											
		Died											
5		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
6	MITCHELL Willis F.	Born	25	Aug.	1915	Danville	Boone	W. Va.	<	BELL, Edith H.	=		
M		Married	7	Jan.	1933	Greenview	Boone	W. Va.	=	ca 1917 Boone Co., W. Va.	=	mar. by V. B. Greene	=
		Died								d/o Henry + BELL	=	lives in Ohio 1978	
7		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
8		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
9		Born											
		Married											
		Died											

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

MISCELLANEOUS

x Roberts, Glenn. "Correspondence". July 24, 1978

COMPILER OF RECORD See Reverse

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

#2975
HUSBAND MITCHELL, Mayo B. Father MITCHELL, Nevel Sherman 1299
 Mother STANLEY, Elizabeth 1721 Relationship of _____ to _____ Husband _____ Wife
 Born 12 Jan, 1902 Raleigh County, West Virginia
 Christened _____
 Married _____
 Died 1963
 Buried _____
 Other Marriages _____

WIFE Father _____
 Mother _____
 Born _____
 Christened _____
 Died _____
 Buried _____
 Other Marriages _____

B
I
O
G
R
A
P
H
I
C
A
L
D
A
T
A

SURNAME MITCHELL

SEX	CHILDREN	DATA	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN/CITY	COUNTY/PROVINCE	STATE/COUNTRY	Source	NAMES OF SPOUSES	Source	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION	Source
1	<input type="checkbox"/>	Born											
		Married											
		Died											
2	<input type="checkbox"/>	Born											
		Married											
		Died											
3	<input type="checkbox"/>	Born											
		Married											
		Died											
4	<input type="checkbox"/>	Born											
		Married											
		Died											
5	<input type="checkbox"/>	Born											
		Married											
		Died											
6	<input type="checkbox"/>	Born											
		Married											
		Died											
7	<input type="checkbox"/>	Born											
		Married											
		Died											
8	<input type="checkbox"/>	Born											
		Married											
		Died											
9	<input type="checkbox"/>	Born											
		Married											
		Died											

SOURCES OF INFORMATION _____ MISCELLANEOUS _____

COMPILER OF RECORD

See Reverse

Leason

1297 HUSBAND MITCHELL, Micajah "Cager" Father MITCHELL, Micajah Goodwin 72 Mother TOLER, Cara 74 Relationship of _____ to _____ Husband _____ Wife _____ SURNAME MITCHELL

Born ca. 1 Aug. 1907 Logan County, West Virginia

Christened

Married

Died Apr. 1969 Horsepen Mountain, Logan County, West Virginia (killed) } Killed in saw mill accident

Buried

Other Marriages

1928 WIFE WALLS, Dorothy (widow of COOK) Father WALLS, Joe 4387 Mother

Born

Christened

Died

Buried

Other Marriages 1) COOK,

B
I
O
G
R
A
P
H
I
C
A
L
D
A
T
A

339
338

SEX	CHILDREN	DATA	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN/CITY	COUNTY/PROVINCE	STATE/COUNTRY	Source	NAMES OF SPOUSES	Source	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION	Source
1	MITCHELL Millard	Born										In state hospital in 1970	±
		Married											
		Died											
2		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
3		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
4		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
5		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
6		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
7		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
8		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
9		Born											
		Married											
		Died											

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

SOURCES OF INFORMATION
± Davis, Dale

MISCELLANEOUS

© Copyright 1968 — A. Branch Peariman, Roundelay Studio Idyllwild, California 92349, U.S.A.

FORM 1-A

COMPILER OF RECORD

See Reverse

Logan

© Copyright 1968 — A. Branch Pearlman, Roundelay Studio
Idyllwild, California 92349, U.S.A.

FORM 1-A

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

HUSBAND MITCHELL, Micaiah G. **Father** MITCHELL, Archelaus Jr.
 Mother GOODWIN, Spicie

Born 3 Sep. 1813 Montgomery County, Virginia
 Christened 1825 to Logan Co., W. Va. from Montgomery County, Virginia *
 Married ca. 1841
 Died 15 June 1868 Union Township, Kanawha County, West Virginia >
 Buried
 Other Marriages

Relationship of.....to.....Husband.....Wife

SURNAME
MITCHELL

B
I
O
G
R
A
P
H
I
C
A
L
D
A
T
A

WIFE ELKINS, Frances **Father** ELKINS, Absalom
 Mother DOBBINS, Mary +

Born ca. 1829 Virginia
 Christened
 Died
 Buried
 Other Marriages

SEX	CHILDREN	DATA	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN/CITY	COUNTY/PROVINCE	STATE/COUNTRY	Source	NAMES OF SPOUSES	Source	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION	Source	
1	MITCHELL John Jackson	Born	25	Nov.	1842		Logan	Va.	+	1) JOHNSON, Eliza	*	See Family Group		
M		Married	20	Sep.	1866		1) Kanawha 2) Kanawha	W. Va.		2) HOLCOMB, Mary Agnes	*			
		Died	14	Aug.	1869									
2	MITCHELL Archelaus M.	Born		ca.	1844		Logan	Va.						
M		Married												
		Died												
3	MITCHELL Mary Anne	Born	14	Oct.	1846		Logan	Va.	x	BESS, Charles	x			
F		Married	9	Aug.	1866		Kanawha	W. Va.	x					
		Died	3	Nov.	1901									
4	MITCHELL Andrew W.	Born		ca.	Mar. 1850		? Boone	Va.						
M		Married												
		Died	?	ante	1860									
5	MITCHELL Burwell C.	Born		ca.	1852			Va.						
M		Married												
		Died												
6	MITCHELL Emily Jane	Born	20	Feb.	1855	Huff Creek	Logan	Va.	<					
F		Married												
		Died												
7	MITCHELL Rush Floyd	Born		ca.	1858			Va.						
M		Married												
		Died												
8	MITCHELL Sarah Elizabeth	Born	10	Dec.	1860	Huff Creek	Logan	Va.	<					
F		Married												
		Died												
9		Born												
		Married												
		Died												

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

1850 U. S. Census Boone Co., Va. # 256/256
 1860 U. S. Census Logan Co., Va. # 254/262
 + Barker, Mrs. Lawrence, "Correspondence." Mar. 1971
 < Birth Register
 * Hardesty, H. H. (1883) in West Virginia Heritage Encyclopedia Sup. Vol. 7, p. 121
 x Glass Mary S. "Correspondence." Oct. 1986.

MISCELLANEOUS

COMPILER OF RECORD

See Reverse

HUSBAND MITCHELL, Micajah Goodwin "Cager" Father MYERS, John
 Mother MITCHELL, Spicer Relationship of.....to.....Husband.....Wife SURNAME MITCHELL
 Born 1842 - Roanoke, Roanoke County, Virginia
 Christened
 Married 2) 7 Jan. 1904 perhaps not legally
 Died 7 Jan. 1912
 Buried
 Other Marriages 1) JAMES, Elizabeth

WIFE 2) BELL, Susie M. Father
 Mother
 Born
~~Christened~~ by 1912 in asylum at Staunton, Virginia
 Died
 Buried
 Other Marriages

B
I
O
G
R
A
P
H
I
C
A
L
D
A
T
A

see other group record for details

SEX	CHILDREN	DATA	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN/CITY	COUNTY/PROVINCE	STATE/COUNTRY	Source	NAMES OF SPOUSES	Source	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION	Source
1	MITCHELL yes)	Born											
		Married											
		Died											
2		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
3		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
4		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
5		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
6		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
7		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
8		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
9		Born											
		Married											
		Died											

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

MISCELLANEOUS

Pension papers

COMPILER OF RECORD See Reverse

HUSBAND MITCHELL, Micaiah Goodwin "Cager"
 Born 1842 Roanoke, Roanoke County, Virginia
 Christened fl. ca. 1887 moved from Charleston to Ripley, W.Va., back to Charleston
 Married 1) 1 Nov. 1860 Montgomery County, Virginia by William Petigo
 Died 7 Jan. 1912 ? Kanawha County, W. Virginia separated from wife about 1900
 Buried ? perhaps at Paragon, West Virginia, near son's home
 Other Marriages 2) BELL, Susie M. on 7 Jan. 1904

Father MYERS, John
 Mother MITCHELL, Spacey (died 1847)

SURNAME MITCHELL
 Relationship of.....to.....Husband.....Wife
 B I O G R A P H I C A L D A T A
 Carpenter - fair complexion, blue eyes, light hair, 5'9 1/2"
 enrolled in Civil War at Charleston, W.Va. on
 18 Oct. 1864 regular in 7th Regiment of W.Va. Cavalry (Company M)
 1 Aug. 1865 discharged at Charleston, W.Va. from U.S. Army
 on 4 Apr. 1907 resident of Allegheny Co., Virginia,
 had moved to Clifton Forge ca. 1902
 Wounded in Civil War where he served as Bugler
 lived with father & then with Williams family
 This couple apparently used name of Myers
 Bugler while in service 1865

WIFE 1) JAMES, Elizabeth
 Born
 Christened
 Died ? ca. 1918
 Buried
 Other Marriages

Father
 Mother

SEX	CHILDREN	DATA	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN/CITY	COUNTY/PROVINCE	STATE/COUNTRY	Source	NAMES OF SPOUSES	Source	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION	Source
1	?	Born											
		Married											
		Died											
2	MYERS - William	Born			ca. 1873								
M		Married											
		Died			post 1898								
3	MYERS Thomas	Born			ca. 1875								
M		Married											
		Died											
4	?	Born											
		Married											
		Died											
5	MYERS John	Born			ca. 1879								
M		Married											
		Died											
6		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
7		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
8		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
9		Born											
		Married											
		Died											

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

MISCELLANEOUS
 Note: Reputedly used name of Mitchell to enlist since born before
 parents married & considered Mitchell legal name.
 2nd Explanation: Deserted Confederate Army, where Myers name used's
 therefore, joined Union Army as Mitchell. See Reverse

COMPILER OF RECORD

' Declaration for Pension - Certificate # 335113

Logan

RN = 72

HUSBAND 2) MITCHELL, Micaiah Goodwin "Cage" Father MITCHELL, Jordan D. #75 Mother GORE, Isabel J. #76

Relationship of.....to.....Husband.....Wife

SURNAME MITCHELL

Born Sep 1840 Virginia
Christened
Married 27 Oct. 1906 Mingo County, West Virginia, by E.S. Harless =
Died 19 Mar. 1929 Stafford Branch, near Gilbert, Mingo Branch, W.Va. (Coke's office) X
Buried Elk Creek Cemetery, Logan County, West Virginia

[See other Family Group Record]

73

RN = 74

WIFE 2) TOLER, Cora (widow MORGAN) * Father TOLER, Harrison #1733 * Mother BLANKINSHIP, Sarah #1734 *

Born ca. 1879-1887 ? Leatherwood Creek, Mingo County, West Virginia X
Christened
Died 19 Nov. 1924 Wyoming County, West Virginia (age 36) of cancer >*
Buried Leatherwood Creek, Mingo County, West Virginia X
Other Marriages 1) MORGAN, Walter #1303

WIFE: laughing, jovial disposition +
Few bridges on Guyan about 1912. If you wanted to cross, +
you would call out and someone would bring a boat to take you across - no +
charge. Cora was a stout woman who one day just after giving birth +
answered such a call by rowing to give someone a lift. The passenger +
exclaimed, "Don't you know, you old cow, that will kill you." The oarsman +
laughingly retorted, "I'm not an old cow. I'm just a young heifer." +

© Copyright 1968 - A. Branch Pearlman, Roundelay Studio
Idyllwild, California 92349, U.S.A.

1297
1298
1299
1300
1301
1302

SEX	CHILDREN	DATA	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN/CITY	COUNTY/PROVINCE	STATE/COUNTRY	Source	NAMES OF SPOUSES	Source	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION	Source	
1	MITCHELL, Micaiah "Cager"	Born	ca. 1	Aug.	1907		Logan	W. Va.	*∞	WALLS, Dorothy (widow of COOK) #1728 *				
M		Married												
		Died		Apr.	1969		Horsepen Mountain Logan	W. Va.	*		d/o Joe + () WALLS			
2	MITCHELL Clarinda "Rhenda"	Born		ca.	1909		Logan	W. Va.	*∞	BROWNING, Leander "Lee" #1729 *		living on Spice Cr, Verner, W. Va. +		
F		Married										in 1970 See Family Group +		
		Died											8' ch. - to Florida ca. 1972 *	
3	MITCHELL Lula	Born	?	ca	1911		Logan	W. Va.	*∞	MITCHELL, Wesley #1730 ∞*		living in Columbus, Ohio, 1970 +		
F		Married										[See Family Group Record]		
		Died											living in Gilbert, W. Va. in 1972 +	
4	MITCHELL Onnie [Twin]	Born	19	Mar.	1913	Emmett	Logan	W. Va.	*∞	CLINE, Hattie #1731 *		living in Gilbert, W. Va. +		
M		Married										in 1970 +		
		Died											See Family Group	
5	MITCHELL Connie [Twin]	Born	19	Mar.	1913	Emmett	Logan	W. Va.	*∞	BROWNING, Vernie #1732 *		living in Gilbert, W. Va. +		
M		Married		24	June	1937	Bellcreek	? Pike	Ky			in 1972 +		
		Died											(304) 664-9132	
6	MITCHELL John	Born		ca.	1915		Mingo & Logan	W. Va.	*∞	[none]		accidentally killed by sister +		
M		Married										Lula with gun +		
		Died			as	baby								
7		Born												
		Married												
		Died												
8		Born												
		Married												
		Died												
9		Born												
		Married												
		Died												

SOURCES OF INFORMATION
∞ Mitchell, George Dabner. "Statement" 1969.
> Death Register
+ Ferrell, Omar A. "Statement." 1969
+ Davis, Dale (Mitchell), "Statement." 1970
* Browning, Beulah (Toler). "Statement." 1972
X Mitchell, Connie. "Statement." 1972

MISCELLANEOUS
Marriages not registered in Logan Co., W. Va. - try Mingo

FORM 1-A
FAMILY GROUP RECORD

See Reverse

COMPILER OF RECORD

RN = 72
HUSBAND MITCHELL, Micajah Goodwin "Cage" FATHER MITCHELL, Jordan D.
MOTHER GORE, Isabel J.

Relationship of.....to.....Husband.....Wife

Born Sep 1840 Logan County, [West] Virginia 0 ♀ =

Christened

Married 7 June 1866 Boone Co. West Virginia (Rev. William Walker) ♂ =

Died 19 Mar. 1929 Stafford Branch near Gilbert, Mingo Co., W. Va. at home of Mrs. Dora near Yeager

Buried Elk Creek Cemetery, Logan Co., West Virginia

Other Marriages 2) TOLER, Cora (widow MORGAN) ∞

RN = 73
WIFE 1) WHITE, Clarinda "Rindy" FATHER WHITE, Micajah Goodwin
MOTHER WORKMAN, Matilda

Born 30 June 1846 Pond Fork, Logan County, Virginia [later Boone County, W. Va.] 0 ♀ =

Christened

Died 20 Oct. 1899 Christian, Logan County, West Virginia + =

Buried Elk Creek Cemetery, Logan Co. West Virginia

Other Marriages none

B Farmer + Preacher

I Sometime after 1880 settled on Elk Creek, W. Va. ∞

O "Micajah Mitchell was a regular comedian—a remarkable man" *

R A preacher—as entertaining as he was instructive. ∞

P Had dark hair but became bald. His eyes were brown. +

I Served in Co. H, 367th Reg't Va. Inf. in War Between States MISTR

C WIFE: called "Rindy." Was chronically ill and a complainer. +

A Hazel eyes.

SEX	CHILDREN	DATA	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN/CITY	COUNTY/PROVINCE	STATE/COUNTRY	Source	NAMES OF SPOUSES	Source	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION	Source
1	MITCHELL Clement Goodwin	Born	10	Dec.	1867	Pond Fork	Boone	W. Va.	0 ♀ =	PERRY, Dorothy #1720	∞ =	See Family Group Record	
M		Married	22	July	1896		Logan	W. Va.	=	d/o Green Lee + Penelope (VANCE) PERRY			
		Died	31	July	1945	Kistler	Logan	W. Va.					
2	MITCHELL Nevel Sherman	Born		Jan	1869		Boone	W. Va.	0 ♀ =	STANLEY, Elizabeth "Lizzie" #1721	∞ =	See Family Group Record	
M		Married	22	Jan.	1900	Logan	Logan	W. Va.	=				
		Died		ca.	1912	Beckley	Raleigh	W. Va.		d/o John Anderson + Martha Briscoe (HOLLINSWORTH) STANLEY			
3	MITCHELL Emma Lodosky	Born	--	May	1870	Pond Fork	Boone	W. Va.	0 ♀ <	#57			
F		Married	22	Sep.	1886		Logan	W. Va.	=	CHRISTIAN, Albert Leander	∞ =	[See Family Group Record]	
		Died		ca.	1896	Elk Creek	Logan	W. Va.		s/o Paren C. + Isabel J. (MITCHELL) CHRISTIAN			
4	MITCHELL Caroline "Tiney"	Born		ca.	1872		Logan	W. Va.	♂ =	FERRELL, Luther #1722	=	no issue	
F		Married	15	Sep.	1905		Logan	W. Va.	=	b. 24 Mar. 1885 Logan Co., W. Va.		mar. by A. L. Christian	
		Died	--	June	1906		Logan	W. Va.	M	s/o Oscar Fenton + Zerilda Caroline (CHRISTIAN) FERRELL			
5	MITCHELL Eva	Born	29	July	1873	Little Coal	Boone	W. Va.	♂ <	WALLS, Andrew Jackson #1723	∞ †	Hair coal black + dark eyes	Δ
F		Married	14	Sep.	1898		Wyoming	W. Va.	†			married by Rev. G. W. George	†
		Died	17	May	1963	Reedy Creek	Wyoming	W. Va.	=	s/o Wilburn Harman + Tassa (LESTER) WALLS		at M.G. Mitchell's home	
6	MITCHELL Myrtle	Born		? c.	1875					none			
F		Married											
		Died		@ about age 3									
7	MITCHELL Jordan	Born		ca.	1876		? Boone	W. Va.	♂	[never married]	∞		
M		Married											
		Died	(age 19)	ca.	1895								
8	MITCHELL Eliza Jane / Jane Virginia "Jenny"	Born	--	Mar.	1877	Crook District	Boone	W. Va.	♂ <	BROWNING, Van Doren #1724	∞ †	See Family Group Record	
F		Married	17	Aug.	1900		Logan	W. Va.	†	b. 30 Aug. 1870			
		Died								s/o Isaac E. + Mary Ann (WHITE) BROWNING			
9	MITCHELL George Doliver	Born	29	Oct.	1879	Fields Creek	Kanawha	W. Va.	♂ ∞	BRADBURY, Hattie #1725	∞	See Family Group Record	
M		Married	9	June	1906	Logan	Logan	W. Va.	∞ =	b. 24 Feb. 1968	∞		
		Died	16	May	1973	Burnsboro	Cabell	W. Va.		d/o P. Dexter + Sarah Ann Yates (SPRATT) BRADBURY			
10	MITCHELL Martha	Born		? c.	1880					none			
F		Married											
		Died		@ about age 14									
11	MITCHELL Dora	Born		ca.	1881		? Logan	W. Va.	∞	1) WHITE, Monroe #1726	∞	See Family Groups	
F		Married								2) HATFIELD, Yeager #1727			
		Died	age 76	ca.	1962	Gilbert	Mingo	W. Va.					

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

MISCELLANEOUS

© 1988, Roundel Copyright 1988 — A. Branch Pearman, Roundel Studio, Idyllwild, California 92349, U.S.A.

Studio U.S.A.

74

1287

1288

58

1289

1290

1291

1292

1293

1294

1295

1296

IP RECOR

Boone

HUSBAND MITCHELL, Michael

Father MITCHELL, (Rev.) James
Mother MILLER, Polly / Sarah / Elizabeth

Relationship of.....to.....Husband.....Wife
SURNAME MITCHELL

Born 27 Oct. 1825 Cabell / later Boone County, (West) Virginia
Christened
Married 11 Sep. 1847 Cabell County, (West) Virginia
Died
Buried
Other Marriages

B
I
O
G
R
A
P
H
I
C
A
L
D
A
T
A

WIFE GARRETT, Elizabeth

Father
Mother

Born
Christened
Died
Buried
Other Marriages

SEX	CHILDREN	DATA	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN/CITY	COUNTY/PROVINCE	STATE/COUNTRY	Source	NAMES OF SPOUSES	Source	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION	Source
1		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
2		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
3		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
4		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
5		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
6		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
7		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
8		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
9		Born											
		Married											
		Died											

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

MISCELLANEOUS

x Roberts, Glenn
Olafson

COMPILER OF RECORD See Reverse

© Copyright 1968 — A. Branch Peariman, Roundelay Studio
Idyllwild, California 92349, U.S.A.

FORM 1-A
FAMILY GROUP RECORD

HUSBAND MITCHELL, Nevel Howard Father MITCHELL, Clement Goodwin
 Mother PERRY, Dorothy

Born 11 Mar, 1909 Logan County, West Virginia

Christened

Married

Died 1984-1987

Buried

Other Marriages

Relationship ofto.....Husband.....Wife

B I O G R A P H I C A L D A T A

SURNAME MITCHELL

WIFE WHITE, Margie Father
 Mother

Born

Christened

Died

Buried

Other Marriages

SEX	CHILDREN	DATA	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN/CITY	COUNTY/PROVINCE	STATE/COUNTRY	Source	NAMES OF SPOUSES	Source	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION	Source
1	MITCHELL Linda (adopted daughter niece of husband)	Born											
		Married											
		Died											
2		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
3		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
4		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
5		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
6		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
7		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
8		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
9		Born											
		Married											
		Died											

SOURCES OF INFORMATION
 Davis, Dale (Mitchell). "Statement" March 1970.

MISCELLANEOUS

COMPILER OF RECORD

See Reverse

Logan

© Copyright 1968 — A. Branch Peariman, Roundley Studio
Idyllwild, California 92349, U.S.A.

2774
2775
2776
2777
2778
2779
2780
FAMILY GROUP RECORD

1288
 HUSBAND MITCHELL, Nevel Sherman
 Father MITCHELL, Micajah G.
 Mother WHITE, Clarinda
 Born Jan. 1869 Boone County, West Virginia
 Married 22 Jan. 1900 Aracoma Hotel, Logan, Logan County, West Virginia
 Died ca. 1912 Beckley, Raleigh County, West Virginia - From mine accident
 Buried
 Other Marriages

Relationship of.....to.....Husband.....Wife
 SURNAME MITCHELL
 BIOGRAPHICAL DATA
 Rough Rider
 enlisted out of Kentucky

1721
 WIFE STANLEY, Elizabeth d. "Lizzie"
 Father STANLEY, John Anderson 2746
 Mother HOLLANDSWORTH, Martha Briscoe 2747
 Born 30 Oct. 1873 Raleigh County, West Virginia
 Died 1935 Beckley, Raleigh County, West Virginia
 Buried
 Other Marriages

SEX	CHILDREN	DATA	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN/CITY	COUNTY/PROVINCE	STATE/COUNTRY	Source	NAMES OF SPOUSES	Source	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION	Source
1	MITCHELL Warren R. M	Born	30	Dec.	1900		Logan	W. Va.				See Family Group	
		Married											
		Died			1971								
2	MITCHELL Mayo B. M	Born	12	Jan.	1902		Raleigh	W. Va.				See Family Group	
		Married											
		Died			1963								
3	MITCHELL Locknie M	Born			ca. 1904		Raleigh	W. Va.		none			
		Married											
		Died			young								
4	MITCHELL Edelstein M	Born			ca. 1906		Raleigh	W. Va.		none			
		Married											
		Died			young								
5	MITCHELL Esther L. F	Born	15	Apr.	1907		Raleigh	W. Va.		ANDREWS, Spencer # 2781		See Family Group 2 children	
		Married											
		Died											
6	MITCHELL Doyle Buster M	Born	23	Apr.	1909		Raleigh	W. Va.	1)			See Family Group	
		Married	15	Apr.	1943	Jacksonville	Duval	Florida	2) TODD, Evelyn # 2782				
		Died			29 June								
7	MITCHELL Nevel Sherman, Jr. M	Born			ca. 1910		Raleigh	W. Va.		none			
		Married											
		Died			six weeks								
8		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
9		Born											
		Married											
		Died											

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

MISCELLANEOUS

FB Family Bible of William Austin Stanley
 Mitchell, Doyle B. "Statement," May 1974.

COMPILER OF RECORD See Reverse

HUSBAND MITCHELL, Philip

Father
 Mother

Relationship of.....to.....Husband.....Wife SURNAME MITCHELL

Born
Flourished
Married
Died
Buried
Other Marriages

B
I
O
G
R
A
P
H
I
C
A
L
D
A
T
A

WIFE Father Mother

Born
Flourished
Died
Buried
Other Marriages

SEX	CHILDREN	DATA	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN/CITY	COUNTY/PROVINCE	STATE/COUNTRY	Source	NAMES OF SPOUSES	Source	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION	Source
1	MITCHELL Hannah	Born			1793		Loudon	Virginia		BIRD, William		See source for issue	
		Married	10	Feb.	1810		Bedford	Virginia					
		Died	30	Dec.	1860		Franklin	Virginia					
2		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
3		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
4		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
5		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
6		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
7		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
8		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
9		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
10		Born											
		Married											
		Died											

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

SOURCES OF INFORMATION Adkins, Iva Bird. "Correspondence." June 1985.

MISCELLANEOUS

COMPILER OF RECORD

Logan

3221 HUSBAND MITCHELL, Prince Albert
Father MITCHELL, Clement Goodwin 1287
Mother PERRY, Dorothy 1720

SURNAME MITCHELL
Relationship of _____ to _____ Husband _____ Wife

Born 3 Aug. 1904 Logan County, West Virginia
Christened
Married Mar. 1936 Logan County, West Virginia
Died ante Sep. 1987
Buried
Other Marriages

Coal Miner
has black lung
B
I
O
G
R
A
P
H
I
C
A
L
D
A
T
A

3243 WIFE KENNEDY, Bessie
Father KENNEDY, Floyd 3258
Mother WALLS, May 3259

Born 15 Oct. 1915 Logan County, West Virginia
Christened
Died
Buried
Other Marriages

SEX	CHILDREN	DATA	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN/CITY	COUNTY/PROVINCE	STATE/COUNTRY	Source	NAMES OF SPOUSES	Source	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION	Source
1	MITCHELL Archie Mayo	Born	2	Sep	1937	Logan	W. Va.	LONG, Bettie	3250	(See Family Group)			
M		Married											
		Died											
2	MITCHELL Peggy Fay	Born	24	Mar.	1938	Logan	W. Va.	MOSLEY, James	3260	(See Family Group)			
F		Married											
		Died											
3	MITCHELL Judith Ann "Judy"	Born	15	May	1940	Logan	W. Va.	PRESTON, Ivan	3262	(See Family Group)			
F		Married											
		Died											
4	MITCHELL Billy Wayne	Born	2	Sep.	1942	Logan	W. Va.	1) BELCHER, Brenda	3254	(See Family Groups)			
M		Married						2) Romelle	3256				
		Died											
5	MITCHELL David Lee	Born	11	Dec.	1952	Logan	W. Va.	none					
M		Married											
		Died											
6	MITCHELL Patricia Gail	Born	23	Apr.	1954	Logan	W. Va.						
F		Married											
		Died											
7		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
8		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
9		Born											
		Married											
		Died											

SOURCES OF INFORMATION
Mitchell, Prince, "Statement" Nov. 1972

MISCELLANEOUS In 1972
Living in Landville
W. Va. 25629
Telephone (304) 583-7158
Children 1-4 have same birthdays

COMPILER OF RECORD See Reverse

© Copyright 1968 - A. Branch Pearlman, Roundelay Studio
Idyllwild, California 92349, U.S.A.

3244
3245
3246
3247
3248
3249
FAMILY GROUP RECORD
FORM 1-A

209 am

1300 HUSBAND MITCHELL, Onnie (atwin) Father MITCHELL, Misajah Goodwin 72 Mother TOLFER, Cora 74

SURNAME MITCHELL Relationship of.....to.....Husband.....Wife

Born 19 Mar. 1913 Logan County, West Virginia
Christened in or around Gilbert area in West Virginia
Married c. 1942
Died
Buried
Other Marriages

B
I
O
G
R
A
P
H
I
C
A
L
D
A
T
A

1731 WIFE CLINE, Hattie Father CLINE, Edward Mother JUSTICE, Corby

Born 4 Oct. 1920 White Oak Creek, Justice
Christened
Died 26 April 2002 Logan Hospital, Logan County, West Virginia
Buried
Other Marriages

SEX	CHILDREN	DATA	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN/CITY	COUNTY/PROVINCE	STATE/COUNTRY	Source	NAMES OF SPOUSES	Source	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION	Source
1	MITCHELL Shirley	Born	18	Aug	1944	Sprattsville		W Va.		SHREWSBERRY, Paul			
F		Married	12	Sep.	1964	Clintwood	Dickenson	Va					
		Died											
2	MITCHELL Onnie Edward	Born	29	Oct.	1945	Sprattsville		W Va.		SAMMONS, Marcella			
M		Married											
		Died	10	Sep	1973	Logan	Logan	W Va.					
3	MITCHELL . Rodger Lee	Born	13	Nov.	1947	Staffords Branch	Gilbert Logan	W Va.		1) Sandy (later div.) 2) Carol (later div.) 3) Shelia (later div.)			
M		Married											
		Died											
4	MITCHELL Bonnie L.	Born	4	Sep.	1952	Welch	McDowell	W Va.		none. by Jan. 2000			
F		Married											
		Died											
5	MITCHELL Reuben Dee	Born	22	Jan.	1955	Jaeger	McDowell	W Va.		CLINE, Robin		See Family Group	
M		Married	24	Aug	1973	Grandy	Buchanan	Va					
		Died											
6	MITCHELL Elizabeth D.	Born	29	Oct.	1958	Jaeger	McDowell	W Va.		LAMBERT, Terry (divorced)			
		Married											
		Died											
7	MITCHELL Debbie A.	Born	1	Oct.	1961	Jaeger	McDowell	W Va.		MITCHELL, Kenneth (no relation)			
		Married											
		Died											
8		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
9		Born											
		Married											
		Died											

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

MISCELLANEOUS
living in Gilbert, W. Va. in 1972

© Copyright 1968 — A. Branch Peariman, Roundelay Studio Idyllwild, California 92349, U.S.A.

FORM 1-A-4

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

Mitchell, Reuben Dee. "Correspondence", Jan. 2000

COMPILER OF RECORD

See Reverse

HUSBAND MITCHELL, Reuben Dee Father MITCHELL, Onnie
 Mother CLINE, Hattie

Born 22 Jan. 1955 Iaeger, McDowell County, West Virginia

Flourished

Married 24 Aug. 1973 Grundy,

Died

Buried

Other Marriages

WIFE CLINE, Robin Father CLINE, Delbert
 Mother CLINE, Ida

Born 14 Oct. 1954 Welch, McDowell County, West Virginia

Flourished

Died

Buried

Other Marriages

Relationship of.....to.....Husband.....Wife

SURNAME MITCHELL

B
I
O
G
R
A
P
H
I
C
A
L
D
A
T
A

SEX	CHILDREN	DATA	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN/CITY	COUNTY/PROVINCE	STATE/COUNTRY	Source	NAMES OF SPOUSES	Source	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION	Source
1 M	MITCHELL Reuben Shane	Born	6	June	1976	Man	Logan	WVa		FURROW, Julie			
		Married	20	June	1998	Shady Springs		WVa					
		Died											
2 M	MITCHELL Cody Lee	Born	1	Dec	1983	Man	Logan	WVa					
		Married											
		Died											
3		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
4		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
5		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
6		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
7		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
8		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
9		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
10		Born											
		Married											
		Died											

SOURCES OF INFORMATION Mitchell, Reuben Dee, "Correspondence," January 2000.

MISCELLANEOUS

COMPILER OF RECORD

HUSBAND MITCHELL, Robert Father Mother

Born _____
 Flourished _____
 Married _____
 Died post 1803 (will dated) Woodford County, Kentucky
 Buried 1810 (will proved)
 Other Marriages _____

SURNAME MITCHELL

Relationship of _____ to _____ Husband _____ Wife

B
I
O
G
R
A
P
H
I
C
A
L
D
A
T
A

WIFE Elizabeth Father Mother

Born _____
 Flourished _____
 Died _____
 Buried _____
 Other Marriages _____

SEX	CHILDREN	DATA	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN/CITY	COUNTY/PROVINCE	STATE/COUNTRY	Source	NAMES OF SPOUSES	Source	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION	Source
1	MITCHELL John	Born								? SUTER, Jesse + Patay			
		Married	? 15	Sep.	1817		? Franklin	Kentucky					
		Died											
2	MITCHELL Rebecca	Born	21	Dec	1761					REED, Alexander (1755 - 1851)			
		Married	22	Jan	1784								
		Died	20	Oct.	1841		Lawrence	Indiana					
3	MITCHELL Robert	Born										in 1803 Madison Co., Ky	
		Married	5	May	1792		Woodford	Kentucky		McMEANS, Jane "Jenny"			
		Died			1845		Lawrence	Indiana					
4	MITCHELL Samuel	Born										in 1803 Madison Co., Ky	
		Married								McCUNE or McMEANS, Isabella			
		Died			c. 1830		Lawrence	Indiana					
5	MITCHELL Thomas	Born										in 1803 Madison Co., Ky.	
		Married											
		Died											
6	MITCHELL Sarah	Born											
		Married											
		Died											
7	MITCHELL Elizabeth	Born								SUTER, William			
		Married	6	Feb	1797		Woodford	Kentucky					
		Died											
8	MITCHELL Margaret	Born											
		Married											
		Died											
9	MITCHELL William	Born	10	Feb.	1782		Greenbrier	Virginia		Mary "Polly"		See Family Group	
		Married			c. 1810-11			Kentucky		(1794 - 1840)			
		Died	24	Oct.	1849		Montgomery	Indiana					
10	MITCHELL Alexander Wright	Born	5	Aug.	1787		Fayette	Kentucky		REED, Hanna			
		Married	24	Jan.	1809		Estill	Kentucky					
		Died	17	Apr.	1853		Lawrence	Indiana					

Morrow, Reed. "Correspondence". July 1995 & March 1996

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

MISCELLANEOUS

COMPILER OF RECORD

HUSBAND MITCHELL, Robert Father MITCHELL, Robert
 Mother INNES/ENOS, Mary Relationship of.....to.....Husband.....Wife SURNAME MITCHELL

Born
 Christened
 Married
 Died post 3 Apr, 1781 will dated
 Buried ante 1799 estate settlement Campbell County, Virginia
 Other Marriages

B
I
O
G
R
A
P
H
I
C
A
L
D
A
T
A

WIFE Mary Father
 Mother

Born
 Christened
 Died
 Buried
 Other Marriages

SEX	CHILDREN	DATA	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN/CITY	COUNTY/PROVINCE	STATE/COUNTRY	Source	NAMES OF SPOUSES	Source	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION	Source
1	MITCHELL Samuel	Born											
M		Married											
		Died											
2	MITCHELL Daniel	Born								Margaret	x	See Family Group	
M		Married											
		Died											
3	MITCHELL Stephen	Born											
M		Married											
		Died											
4	MITCHELL Robert	Born											
M		Married											
		Died											
5	MITCHELL Susannah	Born								CAMPBELL, Josiah		To Mercer Co., Kentucky 7 children	
F		Married											
		Died											
6		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
7		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
8		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
9		Born											
		Married											
		Died											

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

MISCELLANEOUS

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

FORM 1-A

Wright
 Frantz, Evelyn Rosemary. "Correspondence." May 1978

COMPILER OF RECORD

See Reverse

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

HUSBAND		MITCHELL, Robert		Father	MITCHELL, Daniel I	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Relationship of.....to.....Husband.....Wife		SURNAME		MITCHELL	
Mother		CALDWELL, Mary										
Born	22 Aug. 1747	Pennsylvania or Bedford County, Virginia										
Christened	ante. 1784	to Mecklenburg County, North Carolina										
Married												
Died		drowned in Clinch River										
Buried	1792	will probated Mercer County, Kentucky										
Other Marriages												
WIFE		SHIPLEY, Naomi "Oma"		Father	SHIPLEY, Robert	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>						
Mother		Sarah										
Born	26 Apr. 1748											
Christened												
Died		Dec. 1790 traveling from North Carolina to Kentucky - scalped by Indians										
Buried												
Other Marriages												

B
I
O
G
R
A
P
H
I
C
A
L
D
A
T
A

SEX	CHILDREN	DATA	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN/CITY	COUNTY/PROVINCE	STATE/COUNTRY	Source	NAMES OF SPOUSES	Source	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION	Source
1	MITCHELL	Born								MCCORD,			
F		Married											
		Died											
2	MITCHELL John	Born	6 Sep.	1771						BASS, Judith Mills	x	to Green Co., Ky	
		Married	26 Jan.	1797		Green	Ky						
		Died	26 June	1853									
3	MITCHELL Daniel	Born	26 Apr.	1773						BERRY, Jane "Jennie"	x	to Washington Co., Ky	
		Married	1 Jan.	1795						his first cousin			
		Died	17 Jan.	1852						d/o + Rachel (SHIPLEY) BERRY			
4	MITCHELL Robert	Born								BASS, Lucy	x	to Missouri	
		Married										son George	
		Died	ante	1866-7									
5	MITCHELL Sarah Shipley	Born	31 Dec.	1778						THOMPSON, John	x		
		Married		1800									
		Died	18 July	1855									
6		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
7		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
8		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
9		Born											
		Married											
		Died											

SOURCES OF INFORMATION	MISCELLANEOUS
------------------------	---------------

COMPILER OF RECORD	<input type="checkbox"/> See Reverse
--------------------	--------------------------------------

x Thompson, Stith, Shipley, Mitchell, and Thompson Families.
Frantz, Evelyn Rosemary. "Correspondence, May 1978"

HUSBAND MITCHELL, Robert D. Father MITCHELL, Robert D., Sr.
 Mother Isabelle Relationship of to Husband Wife

BORN 1784 ? N.C.

CHRISTENED

MARRIED

DIED 12 Sep. 1860

BURIED

OTHER MARRIAGES

WIFE NUCKOLS, Sarah Katherine Father
 Mother

BORN 1788

CHRISTENED

DIED 31 Aug. 1865 Tazewell County, Virginia

BURIED

OTHER MARRIAGES

SEX	CHILDREN	DATA	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN/CITY	COUNTY/PROVINCE	STATE/COUNTRY	Source	NAMES OF SPOUSES	Source	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION	Source
1	MITCHELL William	Born			1820		Tazewell	Va.		ASBERRY, Nancy Jane			
M		Married	17	Mar.	1870					b. c. 1823-4 d. 5 Jan 1908			
		Died	7	May	1892								
2	MITCHELL George W.	Born	18	Dec.	1821					TABOR, Ann Eliza			
M		Married	19	Jan.	1854								
		Died	21	May	1900								
3	MITCHELL Jonathan	Born										moved to Pikeville, Ky	
M		Married											
		Died											
4	MITCHELL Robert Blair	Born								LESTER, Ellen		moved to Kansas	
M		Married	30	Dec.	1857								
		Died											
5	MITCHELL Sarah Ann "Sally"	Born								NECESSARY, Thomas Jefferson			
F		Married											
		Died											
6	MITCHELL Martha	Born								GOODMAN/GOODWIN, Isaac			
F		Married	25	Sep.	1862								
		Died											
7		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
8		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
9		Born											
		Married											
		Died											

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

MISCELLANEOUS

COMPILER OF RECORD

Smith, Gladys H "Correspondence," Sept. 1982 + Apr. 1983

See Reverse

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

3611
 FAMILY GROUP RECORD
 3610
 3609
 3608
 3607
 3606
 3605

3599 HUSBAND		MITCHELL, Robert Dickson "Perkins"		Father	MITCHELL John D.	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Relationship of.....to.....Husband.....Wife		SURNAME MITCHELL				
Mother		MASSEY, Martha A.											
Born	25 Dec. 1855		Raleigh County, (West) Virginia						B I O G R A P H I C A L D A T A				
Flourished													
Married													
Died													
Buried													
Other Marriages													
WIFE				Father									
				Mother									
Born													
Flourished													
Died													
Buried													
Other Marriages													
SEX	CHILDREN	DATA	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN/CITY	COUNTY/PROVINCE	STATE/COUNTRY	Source	NAMES OF SPOUSES	Source	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION	Source
1	?	Born											
		Married											
		Died											
2		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
3	MITCHELL Romes	Born		Sep.	1883			W Va					
		Married											
		Died											
4	MITCHELL John W.	Born		Sep	1885			W Va					
		Married											
		Died											
5	MITCHELL Robert E	Born		Feb.	1888			W Va					
		Married											
		Died											
6	MITCHELL Mary	Born		June	1891			W Va					
		Married											
		Died											
7	MITCHELL Mattie	Born		May	1896			W Va					
		Married											
		Died											
8	MITCHELL Archie	Born		Apr.	1897			W Va					
		Married											
		Died											
9	MITCHELL Alex	Born		May	1898			W Va					
		Married											
		Died											
10		Born											
		Married											
		Died											

SOURCES OF INFORMATION: Gore, James L. "Correspondence." Aug. 1993, quoting 1900 Kanawha Co., W Va Census
 MISCELLANEOUS
 COMPILER OF RECORD

Logan

© Copyright 1968 — A. Branch Peariman, Roundelay Studio
Idyllwild, California 92349, U.S.A.

FORM I-A

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

HUSBAND		MITCHELL, Robert Fitzhugh "Bob"		Father	MITCHELL, Joseph	<input type="checkbox"/>	Relationship of.....to.....Husband.....Wife	SURNAME MITCHELL
				Mother	ROWSEY, Nancy Jane	<input type="checkbox"/>		
Born	Nov. 1865	West Virginia				<input type="checkbox"/>	B I O G R A P H I C A L D A T A	School teacher at Elk Creek school.
Christened								
Married	ca. 1890							
Died								
Other Marriages								

WIFE		BROWNING, Surilda		Father		<input type="checkbox"/>
				Mother		<input type="checkbox"/>
Born	Mar. 1870	West Virginia				
Christened						
Died						
Other Marriages						

SEX	CHILDREN	DATA	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN/CITY	COUNTY/PROVINCE	STATE/COUNTRY	Source	NAMES OF SPOUSES	Source	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION	Source
1	MITCHELL M Laurel O.	Born		July	1893			W. Va.	o				
		Married											
		Died											
2	MITCHELL M Okey F.	Born		July	1895			W. Va.	o				
		Married											
		Died											
3	MITCHELL F Icy J.	Born		Mar.	1898			W. Va.	o				
		Married											
		Died											
4	MITCHELL _____	Born		?									
		Married											
		Died			ante	1900							
5	MITCHELL F Ivy	Born											
		Married											
		Died											
6	MITCHELL F Elsie	Born	17	May	1905			W. Va.	>	none	>		
		Married											
		Died	29	Oct.	1923	Verner	Logan	W. Va.	>			died of typhoid fever + lobar pneumonia >	
7		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
8		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
9		Born											
		Married											
		Died											

SOURCES OF INFORMATION
 Allen, Addie (Christian). "Correspondence." July 1970.
 Logan Co., W. Va. Tridelpia Dist. 1900 Census sup 3, Enum 67, sheet 6, Dwelling/Family 82/83

MISCELLANEOUS
 In Elk Creek School photo about 1897.

© Copyright 1968 — A. Branch Pearlman, Roundelay Studio
 Idyllwild, California 92349, U.S.A.

FORM I-A

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

HUSBAND MITCHELL, Samuel
 Born ca. 1805-6 Virginia
 Christened
 Married 18 Dec. 1829 Amherst County, Virginia
 Died post 1880 ? Lincoln County, West Virginia
 Buried
 Other Marriages

Father MITCHELL, Samuel B. =
 Mother BIAS, Nancy

SURNAME MITCHELL
 Relationship of.....to.....Husband.....Wife
 B I O G R A P H I C A L D A T A
 Carpenter

WIFE BRYANT, Eliza Ann
 Born ca. 1814 Virginia
 Christened
 Died post 1880 ? Lincoln County, West Virginia
 Buried
 Other Marriages

Father BRYANT, L. Berry =
 Mother Elizabeth =

Eliza had a brother Marble L. Bryant living with them in 1880

SEX	CHILDREN	DATA	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN/CITY	COUNTY/PROVINCE	STATE/COUNTRY	Source	NAMES OF SPOUSES	Source	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION	Source
1	MITCHELL Pleasant G./J.	Born			1830		Amherst	Va.		BIAS, Frances A "Fanny"			
M		Married	20	Apr	1860		Cabell	[W] Va.					
		Died											
2	?	Born											
		Married											
		Died											
3	MITCHELL Jane B.	Born			c. 1835			Va.					
F		Married											
		Died											
4	MITCHELL Absalom	Born			1837			Va.					
M		Married											
		Died											
5	MITCHELL Ann E.	Born			c. 1837			Va.					
F		Married											
		Died											
6	MITCHELL John L.	Born			c. 1841			Va.					
M		Married											
		Died											
7	MITCHELL Samuel	Born			c. 1846			Va.					
M		Married											
		Died				? ante 1860							
8	MITCHELL Susan	Born			c. 1851			Va.					
F		Married											
		Died											
9	MITCHELL Charles W.	Born			c. 1854			Va.		Dma F.		# 31/31 in 1880 Lincoln Co., W Va.	
M		Married											
		Died											
10	MITCHELL Henry A.	Born			c. 1857			Va.					
M		Married											
		Died											

1850 Amherst Co., Va., Census # 121/121 -
 1880 Lincoln Co., W Va., Census # 29/29
 Paulson, Betty, Correspondence, Apr. 1954
 1870 Lincoln County, W Va. Census # 42 Sheridan Twp.

COMPILER OF RECORD

See Reverse

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

SEX	CHILDREN	DATA	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN/CITY	COUNTY/PROVINCE	STATE/COUNTRY	Source	NAMES OF SPOUSES	Source	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION	Source
1	MITCHELL Samuel	Born			c. 1805-8	Amherst		Va.		BRYANT, Eliza Ann =		in Lincoln Co., W.Va. 1870 See Family Group	
M		Married	18	Dec.	1829	Amherst		Va.	=				
		Died											
2	MITCHELL Elizabeth	Born			c. 1807	Amherst		Va.		TOOLEY, Charles —		s/o + Nancy	
F		Married	21	Jan.	1823								
		Died											
3	MITCHELL —	Born			1805-1810	Amherst		Va.					
F		Married											
		Died											
4	MITCHELL —	Born			1810-1820	Amherst		Va.					
M		Married											
		Died											
5	MITCHELL —	Born			1810-1820	Amherst		Va.					
F		Married											
		Died											
6	MITCHELL —	Born			1810-1820	Amherst		Va.					
M		Married											
		Died											
7	MITCHELL —	Born			1810-1820	Amherst		Va.					
F		Married											
		Died											
8		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
9		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
10		Born											
		Married											
		Died											

Amherst Co., Va., 1820 Census, p. 31.
 Paulson, Betty, "Statement, April 1989.

HUSBAND	MITCHELL, Samuel B.	Father	MITCHELL, Archelaus	=	Relationship of.....to.....Husband.....Wife	SURNAME	MITCHELL
		Mother	? BURKES, Milley				
Born	c. 1785						
Flourished							
Married	19 Oct. 1804						
Died							
Buried							
Other Marriages	2) NICELEY, Rebecca						
WIFE	1) BIAS, Nancy	Father					
		Mother					
Born	c. 1782						
Flourished							
Died							
Buried							
Other Marriages							

B
I
O
G
R
A
P
H
I
C
A
L
D
A
T
A

top

HUSBAND MITCHELL, Samuel B. Father MITCHELL, Archelaus =
 Mother ?BURKES, Milley

Relationship of.....to.....Husband.....Wife SURNAME MITCHELL

Born c. 1785
Christened of Amherst County, Virginia
Married 17 Apr. 1824 Amherst County, Virginia =
Died ? 1840-1850
Buried
Other Marriages 1) BIAS, Nancy

B
I
O
G
R
A
P
H
I
C
A
L
D
A
T
A

WIFE 2) NICELEY, Rebecca Father NICELEY, Samuel
 Mother
Born
Christened
Died ? 1840-1850
Buried
Other Marriages

SEX	CHILDREN	DATA	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN/CITY	COUNTY/PROVINCE	STATE/COUNTRY	Source	NAMES OF SPOUSES	Source	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION	Source
1	MITCHELL ? Rebecca	Born		c.	1825								
F		Married											
		Died											
2	MITCHELL ? James A.	Born		c.	1827								
		Married											
		Died											
3	MITCHELL ? Alexander	Born		c.	1829								
		Married											
		Died											
4	MITCHELL	Born											
		Married											
		Died											
5	MITCHELL	Born											
		Married											
		Died											
6	MITCHELL	Born											
		Married											
		Died											
7	MITCHELL Joseph	Born	4 Jan.		1836	Amherst		Va	=	ROWSEY, Nancy Jane	=	See Family Group	
M		Married	20 Jan.		1860	Cabell		(W) Va	=				
		Died											
8	MITCHELL Sylvester	Born		c.	1840								
		Married											
		Died											
9		Born											
		Married											
		Died											

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

MISCELLANEOUS

© Copyright 1968 — A. Branch Pearlman, Roundelay Studio Idyllwild, California 92349, U.S.A.

FORM I-A

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

o Amherst Co., Va. 1850 Census # 333/333

COMPILER OF RECORD

See Reverse

Booney

© Copyright 1968 - A. Branch Pearlman, Rounceley Studio
Idyllwild, California 92349, U.S.A.

FORM 1-A

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

HUSBAND		MITCHELL, Sylvester		Father	MITCHELL, Joshua	Mother	MILLER, Catherine	Relationship of.....to.....Husband.....Wife	SURNAME MITCHELL				
Born	Oct. 1840 Logan/late Boone County, (West) Virginia												
Christened													
Married	ca. 1860												
Died	1909												
Buried													
Other Marriages													
WIFE		TURLEY, Milly		Father	? TURLEY, John	Mother	? Elizabeth						
Born	Jan. 1840 (West) Virginia												
Christened of	Kanawha County, (West) Virginia												
Died													
Buried													
Other Marriages													
SEX	CHILDREN	DATA	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN/CITY	COUNTY/PROVINCE	STATE/COUNTRY	Source	NAMES OF SPOUSES	Source	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION	Source
1 M	MITCHELL Elverton E. "Vertie"	Born		Aug.	1862		? Lincoln	(W.Va.)	=	Van GUNDY, Mary Etta	=	See Family Group	
		Married		6 Dec.	1905			W.Va.	=				
		Died											
2 F	MITCHELL Nancy Jane	Born		ca	1864		Boone	W.Va.	=	BARKER, Joseph	=		
		Married		8 July	1880		Boone	W.Va.	=	ca. 1861 Logan Co.	=		
		Died	s/o Benjamin & Adeline (FRY) BARKER = †										
3 F	MITCHELL Elizabeth A. "Bettie"	Born		21 June	1866	Mud Twp	Boone	W.Va.	<	KIDD, John		mar. by Jacob Ball	=
		Married		15 July	1885		Boone	W.Va.	=				
		Died	s/o Abraham & Adeline () KIDD x										
4 M	MITCHELL Joshua	Born	--	Oct.	1868	Coal River	Boone	W.Va.	<	MILLER, America	=	See Family Group	
		Married		6 Apr.	1899		Boone	W.Va.	=	ca 1878 Boone Co., W.Va.	=		
		Died	d/o Oliver & Susan (MILLER) MILLER										
5 M	MITCHELL Isaac	Born	--	Apr.	1871	Washington Twp	Boone	W.Va.	<	COON, Roxie	=	See Family Group Record	
		Married		1 Oct.	1902		Boone	W.Va.	=	ca 1875 Boone Co., W.Va.	=		
		Died											
6 F	MITCHELL Martha	Born		29 Dec	1873	Mud River	Boone	W.Va.	<				
		Married											
		Died											
7 F	MITCHELL Sarah S.	Born	--	Sep.	1875	Washington Dist.	Boone	W.Va.	<				
		Married											
		Died	? young										
8 F	MITCHELL Mary O.	Born		19 May	1876	Washington Dist.	Boone	W.Va.	<	MILLER, Cleophas	=		
		Married		1 Nov.	1892		Boone	W.Va.	=	ca. 1868 Boone Co., W.Va.	=	mar. by Rev. Jacob Ball	
		Died	s/o Caperton & Melissa (BENNETT) MILLER x										
9 F	MITCHELL Sarah Susan	Born	--	Sep	1878		Boone	W.Va.	<	MILLER, James M.	x	he was divorced at marriage as his 2nd wife =	
		Married		2 Nov.	1901		Boone	W.Va.	=	b. ca. 1866 Boone Co.	=	mar. by Jacob Ball	
		Died											
10 F	MITCHELL Henretta	Born		ca. Jan.	1881		Boone	W.Va.	>	None			
		Married											
		Died		30 Mar.	1883		Boone	W.Va.	>			died from "accident"	>
F	MITCHELL Margaret	Born		25 Aug.	1883		Boone	W.Va.	<	COON, Marshall	=		
		Married		29 Jan.	1902		Boone		=	b. ca. 1880 Boone Co., W.Va.	=		
		Died											
F	MITCHELL Roxie C.	Born		4 June	1888		Boone						
		Mar.		4 Apr.	1914								
		Died											

COMPILER OF RECORD

ALLBRIGHT, George Benjamin
b. ca. 1894 Logan Co., W.Va.

Sources:
x Olafson
Roberts

See Reverse

© Copyright 1968 — A. Branch Pearlman, Roundelay Studio
 Idyllwild, California 92309, U.S.A.

by first wife

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

HUSBAND²) MITCHELL, Thomas

Father Mother

Relationship ofto..... Husband..... Wife

Born *ante* 1765

Christened

Married 18 Nov. 1801 Montgomery County, Virginia =

Died *post* 13 Sep. 1820 (will dated) Montgomery County, Virginia

Buried *ante* 4 Nov 1820 (will probated) Montgomery County, Virginia

Other Marriages ?? 1) MERIWETHER, Mildred

WIFE^{? 2}) DEYERLE, Mary Ann (widow BARNETT) ^{"Anna"}

Father DEYERLE, Peter Mother BOWMAN, Reganna +

Born 1770-1775

Christened

Died

Buried *ante* Oct. 1835 Will probate - Montgomery County, Virginia

Other Marriages 1) BARNETT, John ca. 1783 in Botetourt County, Virginia (s/a James)

SURNAME MITCHELL

B I O G R A P H I C A L D A T A

→ German immigrant about 1767. +

Children by BARNETT marriage - at least but probably more including John
 Elizabeth
 Rachel m. 15 Jul 1812 Joseph BARNETT
 Sally

SEX	CHILDREN	DATA	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN/CITY	COUNTY/PROVINCE	STATE/COUNTRY	Source	NAMES OF SPOUSES	Source	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION	Source
1	MITCHELL	Born	??		1784-1794							moved to Richmond City, Va by 1822	
M	Charles M.	Married											
		Died											
2	MITCHELL	Born								DONOHU, Henry or Edward			
F	Susannah	Married											
		Died											
3	MITCHELL	Born								STEPTOE, James			
F	Caty	Married											
		Died											
4	MITCHELL	Born	??		1784-1794								
M	Reuben	Married											
		Died											
5	MITCHELL	Born								Louisa			
M	William	Married											
		Died											
6	MITCHELL	Born			1770-1780					Hink, Naomi	=	"To children of his son,	*
M	Archelus	Married			12 July 1809	Franklin		Va.	=	? Rachel		Archelus, names unknown to him" "to Westley C. Tenn.	
		Died											
7	MITCHELL	Born			1805-1810		? Montgomery			? BARNETT, Charles	=		
F	Mary Ann	Married			6 July 1825	Montgomery		Va.	=				
		Died											
8	MITCHELL	Born			ca. 1791					? SNIDER, Margaret	≠	one of two youngest sons	
M	Thomas P.	Married			26 Jan 1816	Botetourt			≠				
		Died											
9	MITCHELL	Born	??		1810-1815							one of two youngest sons	
M	George M.	Married											
		Died											

SOURCES OF INFORMATION
 *Warrell . A Brief of Wills and Marriages in Montgomery & Fincastle County, Virginia 1773-1831.

✓ Mitchell, Thomas. "Will & Estate Settlement"
 * Mitchell, Charles. Acknowledgment of Indebtedness + Transfer
 + Holstead, Mrs. E. Houston, "Correspondence" December 1920.
 ≠ Winters, Thomas F. "Correspondence", Apr. 1992.

MISCELLANEOUS

[Children may be off spring of another wife]
 COMPILER OF RECORD See Reverse

HUSBAND MITCHELL, Thomas		Father	MITCHELL, Henry	<input type="checkbox"/>	+	Relationship ofto.....Husband.....Wife	SURNAME MITCHELL
		Mother	BRANCH, Tabitha	<input type="checkbox"/>	+		
Born	of Sussex Co. Va.					*	B I O G R A P H I C A L D A T A
Christened							
Married							
Died	will pr. Mar. 1762						
Buried							
Other Marriages							

WIFE GOODWYN, Amy		Father	GOODWYN, John	<input type="checkbox"/>	+	
		Mother	TUCKER, Winifred	<input type="checkbox"/>	+	
Born	31 Aug. 1732					*
Christened						
Died	14 Jan. 1773					*
Buried						
Other Marriages	2) RAINES, John 5 Oct. 1762 (b. 5 July 1726 — d. p. 1780) [had issue listed]					*

SEX	CHILDREN	DATA	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN/CITY	COUNTY/PROVINCE	STATE/COUNTRY	Source	NAMES OF SPOUSES	Source	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION	Source
1	MITCHELL, Henry	Born							*	RAINES, Ann	+		
M		Married											
		Died											
2	MITCHELL Richard	Born							*				
M		Married											
		Died											
3	MITCHELL Thomas Goodwin	Born	5	Aug.	1756				+	RAINES, Ann b. 1762 Va. d. 28 May 1852	+		
		Married			1779				+				
		Died	27	July	1826							+	
4	[Perhaps others]	Born							*				
		Married											
		Died											
5		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
6		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
7		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
8		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
9		Born											
		Married											
		Died											

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

* Virginia Magazine of History Vol. 21, p. 443

+ Wolfbeck, Dorothy Ford, Marriages of Some Virginia Residents, 1607-1800 Vol. 5, Series 1, p. 24 & p. 28

∞ Mitchell, Thomas Johnson, "Correspondence", 22 Jan. 1968.

MISCELLANEOUS

Which son married Ann Raines?

COMPILER OF RECORD

Agnes Branch Pearlman

HUSBAND MITCHELL, Thomas		Father	MITCHELL, Henry III	<input type="checkbox"/>
		Mother	BRANCH, Tabitha	<input type="checkbox"/>
Born	3 Aug. 1722			
Christened				
Married	ca. 1746			
Died	1761			
Buried				
Other Marriages				
WIFE GOODWIN, Amy		Father	GOODWIN, John	<input type="checkbox"/>
		Mother	TUCKER, Winifred	<input type="checkbox"/>
Born	31 Aug. 1732			
Christened				
Died	14 Jan. 1773			
Buried				
Other Marriages				

Relationship of.....to.....Husband.....Wife

SURNAME
MITCHELL

B
I
O
G
R
A
P
H
I
C
A
L
D
A
T
A

SEX	CHILDREN	DATA	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN/CITY	COUNTY/PROVINCE	STATE/COUNTRY	Source	NAMES OF SPOUSES	Source	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION	Source
1	MITCHELL Thomas Goodwin	Born	5	Aug.	1756					RAINES, Anne		[See Family Group]	
		Married			1779								
		Died	27	July	1826								
2	MITCHELL (Gen.) Henry	Born	7	Dec.	1760								
		Married											
		Died	21	May	1839								
3		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
4		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
5		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
6		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
7		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
8		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
9		Born											
		Married											
		Died											

SOURCES OF INFORMATION
 @ Mitchell, Thomas J., "Correspondence," 4 Sep. 1968.

MISCELLANEOUS

COMPILER OF RECORD

See Reverse

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

HUSBAND MITCHELL, Thomas Father
 Mother

Born _____
 Christened _____
 Married 29 Apr. 1783 Louisa County, Virginia =
 Died 1816
 Buried _____
 Other Marriages _____

Relationship of _____ to _____ Husband _____ Wife _____
 SURNAME MITCHELL

B
I
O
G
R
A
P
H
I
C
A
L
D
A
T
A

WIFE JERDON, Isabella Father JERDON, Francis
 Mother MACON, Sarah

Born 30 Sep. 1761 Louisa County, Virginia
 Christened _____
 Died 8 Apr. 1825
 Buried _____
 Other Marriages _____

SEX	CHILDREN	DATA	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN/CITY	COUNTY/PROVINCE	STATE/COUNTRY	Source	NAMES OF SPOUSES	Source	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION	Source
1		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
2		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
3		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
4		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
5		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
6		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
7		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
8		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
9		Born											
		Married											
		Died											

SOURCES OF INFORMATION
 Wolfeck
 Family Bible per W&M&A Vol. 2 - 1st Series pp 37-38

MISCELLANEOUS

COMPILER OF RECORD See Reverse

© Copyright 1968 — A. Branch Pearlman, Roundelay Studio
 Idyllwild, California 92349, U.S.A.

HUSBAND MITCHELL, Thomas		Father	MITCHELL, Joshua	<input type="checkbox"/>	Relationship of.....to.....Husband.....Wife	SURNAME MITCHELL	
		Mother	ROSS, Nancy	<input type="checkbox"/>			
Born	1784-1788	/later Monroe County, (West) Virginia			B I O G R A P H I C A L D A T A		
Christened							
Married	18 Aug. 1818	Monroe County, (West) Virginia		=			in War of 1812
Died	ante 1847	before father's will					
Buried							
Other Marriages							
WIFE MATHEWS, Margaret "Peggy"		Father		<input type="checkbox"/>			
		Mother		<input type="checkbox"/>			
Born		/later Monroe County, (West) Virginia					
Christened							
Died							
Buried							
Other Marriages							

SEX	CHILDREN	DATA	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN/CITY	COUNTY/PROVINCE	STATE/COUNTRY	Source	NAMES OF SPOUSES	Source	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION	Source
M	MITCHELL Lewis B.	Born		ca	1820		Monroe	(W) Va	o	KAUNTZ, Mary	H	bought out other heirs & remained on homestead	
		Married			1849		Monroe	(W) Va					
		Died											
M	MITCHELL George M.	Born		ca.	1822		Monroe	(W) Va		VASS, Mary C.		"went to California" still in Monroe in 1855	
		Married			1847		Monroe	(W) Va.					
		Died											
M	MITCHELL Jonathan	Born		ca	1823		Monroe	(W) Va	?			"went to California" as a young man"	
		Married											
		Died											
M	MITCHELL Charles Baldwin	Born					Monroe	(W) Va		BROWN, Lizzie		killed in Civil War	
		Married											
		Died			1861	Fayetteville	Fayette	(W) Va.					
M	MITCHELL James "Jim"	Born	22 Feb.		1828	Springfield District	Monroe	(W) Va.	x	RIFFE, Caroline V	x	in Confederate forces under Gen. Joseph E. Johnston Teacher	x
		Married	1 Jan.		1878				x				
		Died				"Rock Camp"	Monroe	W Va.					
M	MITCHELL Henry	Born					Monroe	(W) Va.		JONES, Ellen			
		Married											
		Died					Braxton	W. Va.					
M	MITCHELL Alfred ⁺ /Albert*	Born					Monroe	(W) Va.					
		Married											
		Died											
M	MITCHELL Thomas Riley	Born		ca.	1840		Monroe	(W) Va	H	SMITH, Nannie	*H	See Roberts source for issue lived on waters of Indian Creek.	
		Married	22 Dec.		1868		Monroe		H				
		Died	old name				Monroe	W. Va.					
F	MITCHELL Angelina	Born		ca.	1830		Monroe	(W) Va.		HARVEY, Joshua		lived for a while at Rock Camp in Monroe Co	
		Married		ca.	1848								
		Died											
F	MITCHELL Miriam Jane	Born	7 Apr.		1832		Monroe	W. Va.	H	BRADLEY, Cornelius	=		
		Married	11 Sept.		1856		Monroe	W. Va	H				
		Died											

o 1850 Monroe Co., Va., Census
 * Roberts, Glenn C. "Correspondence" July 24, 1978; x Hardesty, Vol. I Reprint
 + ... of Joshua Mitchell, ca 1941

HUSBAND MITCHELL, Thomas Father Mother

Relationship of.....to.....Husband.....Wife **SURNAME MITCHELL**

Born
 Christened
 Married 4 July 1775 Louisa County, Virginia
 Died
 Buried
 Other Marriages ?? DEPERLE, Mary Ann (widow BARNETT)

B
I
O
G
R
A
P
H
I
C
A
L
D
A
T
A

WIFE MERIWETHER, Mildred Father MERLWETHER, William Mother

Born
 Christened
 Died
 Buried
 Other Marriages

SEX	CHILDREN	DATA	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN/CITY	COUNTY/PROVINCE	STATE/COUNTRY	Source	NAMES OF SPOUSES	Source	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION	Source
1	<input type="checkbox"/>	Born											
		Married											
		Died											
2	<input type="checkbox"/>	Born											
		Married											
		Died											
3	<input type="checkbox"/>	Born											
		Married											
		Died											
4	<input type="checkbox"/>	Born											
		Married											
		Died											
5	<input type="checkbox"/>	Born											
		Married											
		Died											
6	<input type="checkbox"/>	Born											
		Married											
		Died											
7	<input type="checkbox"/>	Born											
		Married											
		Died											
8	<input type="checkbox"/>	Born											
		Married											
		Died											
9	<input type="checkbox"/>	Born											
		Married											
		Died											

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

MISCELLANEOUS

COMPILER OF RECORD See Reverse

HUSBAND MITCHELL, Thomas
 Born ca. 1760 Richmond, Virginia
 Christened
 Married Nelson County, Virginia
 Died
 Buried
 Other Marriages

Relationship of.....to.....Husband.....Wife
 SURNAME
 BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

WIFE MORAN, Nancy
 Born ca. 1766 Amherst County, Virginia
 Christened
 Died
 Buried
 Other Marriages

SEX	CHILDREN	DATA	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN/CITY	COUNTY/PROVINCE	STATE/COUNTRY	Source	NAMES OF SPOUSES	Source	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION	Source
1		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
2		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
3		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
4		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
5		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
6		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
7		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
8		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
9		Born											
		Married											
		Died											

SOURCES OF INFORMATION
 Eckhardt,

MISCELLANEOUS

COMPILER OF RECORD See Reverse

HUSBAND MITCHELL, Thomas Goodwin Sr. Father MITCHELL, Thomas
 Mother GOODWIN, Amy

Born 5 Aug. 1756

Christened

Married 1779

Died 27 July 1826 Thomas County, Georgia

Buried

Other Marriages

Relationship of.....to.....Husband.....Wife

SURNAME MITCHELL

B
I
O
G
R
A
P
H
I
C
A
L
D
A
T
A

WIFE RAINES, Anne Father
 Mother

Born 9 Mar. 1762

Christened

Died 28 May 1832

Buried

Other Marriages

SEX	CHILDREN	DATA	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN/CITY	COUNTY/PROVINCE	STATE/COUNTRY	Source	NAMES OF SPOUSES	Source	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION	Source
1	MITCHELL Nathaniel Raines	Born	29	July	1788					JORDAN, Temperance			
		Married	18	Oct.	1806					b. 11 May 1792			
		Died	4	Dec.	1854					d. 17 Dec. 1843			
2	MITCHELL Henry	Born	22	Oct.	1782								
		Married											
		Died											
3	MITCHELL Thomas Goodwin Jr.	Born	3	Sep.	1793					ALSTON, Elizabeth (1796-1880)			
		Married											
		Died			1862								
4		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
5		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
6		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
7		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
8		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
9		Born											
		Married											
		Died											

SOURCES OF INFORMATION
 Mitchell, Thomas J., "Correspondence," 4 Sep. 1968.

MISCELLANEOUS

HUSBAND MITCHELL, Thomas P.		Father	MITCHELL, Thomas	Relationship of.....to.....Husband.....Wife		SURNAME MITCHELL	
		Mother	? MERIWETHER				
Born	c. 1791 Floyd County, Virginia						
Flourished							
Married	26 Jan. 1816 Botetourt County, Virginia						
Died	20 Feb. 1866 Roane County, West Virginia						
Buried							
Other Marriages							
WIFE SNIDER, Margaret		Father	SNIDER, Henry				
		Mother					
Born	c. 1800 ^o Floyd County, Virginia						
Flourished							
Died	2 June 1882 ? Roane County, West Virginia						
Buried							
Other Marriages							

B
I
O
G
R
A
P
H
I
C
A
L
D
A
T
A

SEX	CHILDREN	DATA	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN/CITY	COUNTY/PROVINCE	STATE/COUNTRY	Source	NAMES OF SPOUSES	Source	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION	Source
1	MITCHELL William V.	Born			1825-6		Floyd	Va.		UNDERWOOD			
M		Married											
		Died											
2	MITCHELL George W.	Born			1832-3		Floyd	Va.					
M		Married											
		Died											
3	MITCHELL Mary O.	Born			1834-5		Floyd	Va		WAGGONER, Elijah		as his 1st wife	
F		Married		18	Aug. 1859		? Roane	W Va.					
		Died		16	Jan. 1881		Roane	W Va.					
4	MITCHELL Nancy	Born			Jan. 1836		Floyd	Va.		FARLEY, Gordon			
F		Married			1859-60								
		Died				post 1900		? Logan	W Va				
5	MITCHELL Charles F.	Born			1839-40		Floyd	Va					
M		Married											
		Died				1861-65	in Union Army						
6	MITCHELL Margaret	Born			1842-3		Floyd	Va		WAGGONER, Elijah		as his 2nd wife	
F		Married			23 July 1882		? Roane	W Va		after her sister died			
		Died											
7		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
8		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
9		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
10		Born											
		Married											
		Died											

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

SOURCES OF INFORMATION
 Winters, Thomas E. "Correspondence," May 1992

MISCELLANEOUS

COMPILER OF RECORD

HUSBAND MITCHELL, Thomas Riley
 Father MITCHELL, Thomas
 Mother MATHEWS, Margaret "Peggy"
 Born ca. 1840 Monroe County, West Virginia
 Christened
 Married 1868 Monroe County, West Virginia
 Died
 Buried
 Other Marriages

Relationship of.....to.....Husband.....Wife
 SURNAME MITCHELL
 BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

WIFE SMITH, Nannie
 Father
 Mother

Born
 Christened
 Died
 Buried
 Other Marriages

SEX	CHILDREN	DATA	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN/CITY	COUNTY/PROVINCE	STATE/COUNTRY	Source	NAMES OF SPOUSES	Source	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION	Source
1	MITCHELL Otey F.	Born								MCCOY, Mary Sue "Polly"	H*		
M		Married			1946		Monroe	W. Va.	H				
		Died											
2	MITCHELL Melvin Cade	Born								BARE, Lucy N.	H*		
M		Married			1907		Monroe	W. Va.	H				
		Died											
3	MITCHELL Edgar W.	Born								BARE, Armida	*		
M		Married											
		Died											
4	MITCHELL Grover C.	Born								LOUDERSMITH, Mary Evelyn (wid. CLARK)	H*		
M		Married			1929		Monroe	W. Va.	H				
		Died											
5	MITCHELL James D.	Born								WOOD, Katherine			
M		Married											
		Died											
6	MITCHELL Edna	Born								DOWDY, John H.	H*		
F		Married			1888		Monroe	W. Va.	H				
		Died											
7	MITCHELL Laura	Born								DOWDY, Andrew	H*		
F		Married			1900		Monroe	W. Va.	H				
		Died											
8	MITCHELL Addie	Born								DOWDY, William R.	H*		
F		Married			1898		Monroe	W. Va.	H				
		Died											
9	MITCHELL Minnie G.	Born								BARE, John D.	H*		
F		Married			1903		Monroe	W. Va.	H				
		Died											
10	MITCHELL Katherine/Catherine	Born								BROYLES, Ruben "Kelly"	H		
F		Married			1887		Monroe	W. Va.	H				
		Died											

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

FORM I-A

H Monroe Co., W. Va., Marriage Index
 * Roberts, Glenn. "Correspondence." July 1978.

COMPILER OF RECORD

See Reverse

HUSBAND <u>MITCHELL, Thomas Warren</u>		Father <input type="checkbox"/>	<u>MITCHELL, Charter</u>	Relationship of.....to.....Husband.....Wife	SURNAME MITCHELL
Born <u>c. 1786</u>		Mother <input type="checkbox"/>	<u>Virginia</u>		
Christened					
Married	<u>8 Jan. 1807 Tazewell County, Virginia</u>				
Died					
Other Marriages					

WIFE <u>HARMON, Polly</u>		Father <input type="checkbox"/>	
Born <u>c. 1795</u>		Mother <input type="checkbox"/>	
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Other Marriages			

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

SEX	CHILDREN	DATA	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN/CITY	COUNTY/PROVINCE	STATE/COUNTRY	Source	NAMES OF SPOUSES	Source	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION	Source
1	MITCHELL Moses	Born			<u>c. 1816</u>					<u>ASBURY, Nancy</u>			
		Married	<u>17 Oct.</u>		<u>1844</u>	<u>Tazewell</u>	<u>Va.</u>			<u>d/o Thomas Harrison + wife () ASBURY</u>			
		Died											
2	MITCHELL Owen	Born			<u>c. 1823</u>					<u>Vandyke, Elizabeth</u>			
		Married	<u>10 May</u>		<u>1851</u>	<u>Tazewell</u>	<u>Va.</u>						
		Died											
3	MITCHELL William	Born			<u>c. 1824</u>					<u>LYNN, Caroline</u>			
		Married	<u>11 Jan.</u>		<u>1856</u>	<u>Tazewell</u>	<u>Va.</u>			<u>d/o James + Elizabeth () LYNN</u>			
		Died											
4	MITCHELL Rachel	Born			<u>c. 1828</u>								
		Married											
		Died											
5	MITCHELL Polly	Born			<u>c. 1829</u>								
		Married											
		Died											
6	perhaps others	Born											
		Married											
		Died											
7		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
8		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
9		Born											
		Married											
		Died											

SOURCES OF INFORMATION	MISCELLANEOUS
------------------------	---------------

<p>FORM 1-A</p> <p style="writing-mode: vertical-rl; transform: rotate(180deg);">FAMILY GROUP RECORD</p> <p>Mitchell, Jessie H. "Correspondence" Jan. 1982</p>	<p>COMPILER OF RECORD</p> <p style="text-align: right;"><input type="checkbox"/> See Reverse</p>
--	--

Boone ✓

© Copyright 1968 — A. Branch Peartman, Roundelay Studio
Idyllwild, California 92349, U.S.A.

FORM I-A

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

HUSBAND <u>MITCHELL, Walter C.</u>		Father <u>MITCHELL, Edwin</u>	<input type="checkbox"/>	Relationship of.....to.....Husband.....Wife	SURNAME
		Mother <u>MILLER, Elizabeth</u>	<input type="checkbox"/>		
Born	<u>16 July 1893 Boone County, West Virginia</u>			B I O G R A P H I C A L D A T A	
Christened					
Married					
Died					
Buried					
Other Marriages					
WIFE		Father	<input type="checkbox"/>		
		Mother	<input type="checkbox"/>		
Born					
Christened					
Died					
Buried					
Other Marriages					

SEX	CHILDREN	DATA	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN/CITY	COUNTY/PROVINCE	STATE/COUNTRY	Source	NAMES OF SPOUSES	Source	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION	Source
1	MITCHELL Kenneth Preston	Born											
		Married											
		Died											
2	MITCHELL Donald L.	Born											
		Married											
		Died											
3	MITCHELL Carol J.	Born											
		Married											
		Died											
4	MITCHELL Arnie	Born											
		Married											
		Died											
5	MITCHELL Sylvia	Born											
		Married											
		Died											
6		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
7		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
8		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
9		Born											
		Married											
		Died											

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

MISCELLANEOUS

Roberts, Glenn. "Correspondence." July 24, 1978

COMPILER OF RECORD See Reverse

Logan

2774

HUSBAND

MITCHELL, Warren R.

Father MITCHELL, Nevel Sherman 1298
Mother STANLEY, Elizabeth 1721

Relationship of.....to.....Husband.....Wife

SURNAME MITCHELL

Born 30 Dec. 1900 Logan County, West Virginia
Christened
Married
Died 1971
Buried
Other Marriages

B
I
O
G
R
A
P
H
I
C
A
L
D
A
T
A

WIFE

Father
Mother

Born
Christened
Died
Buried
Other Marriages

SEX	CHILDREN	DATA	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN/CITY	COUNTY/PROVINCE	STATE/COUNTRY	Source	NAMES OF SPOUSES	Source	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION	Source
1		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
2		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
3		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
4		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
5		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
6		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
7		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
8		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
9		Born											
		Married											
		Died											

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

MISCELLANEOUS

© Copyright 1988 — A. Branch Peariman, Roundbay Studio Idyllwild, California 92349, U.S.A.

FORM 1-A

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

COMPILER OF RECORD

See Reverse

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

1730 HUSBAND MITCHELL, Wesley Father Mother

Relationship of.....to.....Husband.....Wife SURNAME MITCHELL

Born
Christened
Married
Died
Buried
Other Marriages

B
I
O
G
R
A
P
H
I
C
A
L
D
A
T
A

1299 WIFE MITCHELL, Lula Father MITCHELL, Micajah Goodwin 72
 Mother DOLER, Cora 74

Born ca. 1913 Logan County, West Virginia
Christened
Died
Buried
Other Marriages

SEX	CHILDREN	DATA	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN/CITY	COUNTY/PROVINCE	STATE/COUNTRY	Source	NAMES OF SPOUSES	Source	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION	Source
1	<input type="checkbox"/>	Born											
		Married											
		Died											
2	<input type="checkbox"/>	Born											
		Married											
		Died											
3	<input type="checkbox"/>	Born											
		Married											
		Died											
4	<input type="checkbox"/>	Born											
		Married											
		Died											
5	<input type="checkbox"/>	Born											
		Married											
		Died											
6	<input type="checkbox"/>	Born											
		Married											
		Died											
7	<input type="checkbox"/>	Born											
		Married											
		Died											
8	<input type="checkbox"/>	Born											
		Married											
		Died											
9	<input type="checkbox"/>	Born											
		Married											
		Died											

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

MISCELLANEOUS
 living in Columbus, Ohio, 1970.
 " " Gilbert, W. Va., 1972

COMPILER OF RECORD See Reverse

HUSBAND MITCHELL, William Father Mother

Relationship ofto.....Husband.....Wife **MITCHELL**

Born _____

Christened Chesterfield County, Virginia

Married _____

Died Chesterfield County, Virginia

Buried _____

Other Marriages _____

WIFE Elizabeth Father Mother

Born _____

Christened _____

Died _____

Buried _____

Other Marriages _____

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

SEX	CHILDREN	DATA	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN/CITY	COUNTY/PROVINCE	STATE/COUNTRY	Source	NAMES OF SPOUSES	Source	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION	Source
1	?	Born											
		Married											
		Died											
2	MITCHELL Mary	Born	Jan.	1693						CLAY, Henry b 1672 - d. 3 Aug. 1760. s/o Charles + Hannah (WILSON) CLAY			
		Married		1708/9									
		Died	7 Aug.	1777									
3	?	Born											
		Married											
		Died											
4		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
5		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
6		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
7		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
8		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
9		Born											
		Married											
		Died											

SOURCES OF INFORMATION _____

MISCELLANEOUS _____

COMPILER OF RECORD _____

Allen, James. "Correspondence", Nov. 1981.

See Reverse

FORM I-A
FAMILY GROUP RECORD

HUSBAND MITCHELL, William

Father MITCHELL, David Jr.
Mother ANDERSON, Ann

Born _____
Christened _____
Married _____ 1811
Died _____
Buried _____
Other Marriages _____

Relationship of _____ to _____ Husband _____ Wife _____

SURNAME MITCHELL

B
I
O
G
R
A
P
H
I
C
A
L
D
A
T
A

WIFE MEBANE, Nancey

Father
Mother

Born _____
Christened _____
Died _____
Buried _____
Other Marriages _____

SEX	CHILDREN	DATA	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN/CITY	COUNTY/PROVINCE	STATE/COUNTRY	Source	NAMES OF SPOUSES	Source	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION	Source
1	MITCHELL Alex	Born											
		Married											
		Died											
2	MITCHELL Robert	Born											
		Married											
		Died											
3	MITCHELL Harriet Ann	Born											
		Married											
		Died											
4	MITCHELL Eliza Frances	Born			1823					MEBANE, Thos. Yancey			
		Married			1844	Orange		N. C.					
		Died											
5		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
6		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
7		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
8		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
9		Born											
		Married											
		Died											

SOURCES OF INFORMATION
McNeill, Mrs. E. L., "Correspondence," July 1968.

MISCELLANEOUS

FORM 1-A
FAMILY GROUP RECORD

COMPILER OF RECORD

See Reverse

HUSBAND *MITCHELL, William* Father Mother

Relationship of.....to.....Husband.....Wife SURNAME *MITCHELL*

Born _____
 Flourished _____
 Married *1808 Giles County, Virginia*
 Died _____
 Buried _____
 Other Marriages _____

B
I
O
G
R
A
P
H
I
C
A
L
D
A
T
A

WIFE *STAFFORD, Catherine* Father Mother

Born _____
 Flourished _____
 Died _____
 Buried _____
 Other Marriages _____

SEX	CHILDREN	DATA	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN/CITY	COUNTY/PROVINCE	STATE/COUNTRY	Source	NAMES OF SPOUSES	Source	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION	Source
1	<input type="checkbox"/>	Born											
		Married											
		Died											
2	<input type="checkbox"/>	Born											
		Married											
		Died											
3	<input type="checkbox"/>	Born											
		Married											
		Died											
4	<input type="checkbox"/>	Born											
		Married											
		Died											
5	<input type="checkbox"/>	Born											
		Married											
		Died											
6	<input type="checkbox"/>	Born											
		Married											
		Died											
7	<input type="checkbox"/>	Born											
		Married											
		Died											
8	<input type="checkbox"/>	Born											
		Married											
		Died											
9	<input type="checkbox"/>	Born											
		Married											
		Died											
10	<input type="checkbox"/>	Born											
		Married											
		Died											

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

FORM 1-D

SOURCES OF INFORMATION *Elswick, Rev. Albert. "Correspondence." Feb. 1985*

MISCELLANEOUS

COMPILER OF RECORD

HUSBAND MITCHELL, William		Father	MITCHELL, ? Charter	Relationship of.....to.....Husband.....Wife		SURNAME MITCHELL	
Born		Mother		B			
Christened				I			
Married				O			
Died				G			
Buried				R			
Other Marriages				A			
WIFE WEBB, ? Elizabeth		Father		P			
Born		Mother		H			
Christened				I			
Died				C			
Buried				A			
Other Marriages				L			

SEX	CHILDREN	DATA	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN/CITY	COUNTY/PROVINCE	STATE/COUNTRY	Source	NAMES OF SPOUSES	Source	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION	Source
1	MITCHELL Charter	Born								PAYNE, Elizabeth		to Kanawha Co., Va.	
		Married	24	Apr.	1844								
		Died											
2	MITCHELL Martha "Patty"	Born								PRUETT, Archibald brother of Joseph		see Kimball source	
		Married	12	Sep.	1845								
		Died											
3	MITCHELL James	Born								WEBB, Annie [Nancy?]		of Tazewell Co., Va.	
		Married	5	May	1846		Tazewell	Va.					
		Died											
4	MITCHELL Joseph	Born								? WHITT, ? Elender "Ellen"		to Wyoming Co., Va. See Family Group	
		Married											
		Died											
5	MITCHELL Parthenia	Born								BRINEGAR, Dan			
		Married											
		Died											
6	MITCHELL Rebecca	Born								SPARKS, John H.		to Logan Co., W. Va.	
		Married	23	Apr.	1855								
		Died											
7	MITCHELL Lydia	Born								1) SIZEMORE, Tobias		remained in Tazewell Co., Va.	
		Married	22	Mar	1866					2) GILLENWATERS, Samuel			
		Died											
8	MITCHELL Malinda	Born			6					PRUETT, Joseph brother of Archibald		possibly to Wyoming Co., W. Va.	
		Married	3	May	1849								
		Died											
9	MITCHELL Elizabeth "Betsy"	Born								WHITT, —		possibly mar. late in life.	
		Married											
		Died											

SOURCES OF INFORMATION	MISCELLANEOUS
------------------------	---------------

Kimball, Mary. "Correspondence" Jan. 1982 Mitchell, Jessie H. "Correspondence" Sept. 1977.	COMPILER OF RECORD	<input type="checkbox"/> See Reverse
---	--------------------	--------------------------------------

Children
 John

HUSBAND MITCHELL, William B.

Father
Mother

Relationship of.....to.....Husband.....Wife

SURNAME MITCHELL

Born
Flourished
Married
Died
Buried
Other Marriages ?

B
I
O
G
R
A
P
H
I
C
A
L
D
A
T
A

WIFE [?BIAS] Elizabeth G.

Father
Mother

Born
Flourished
Died
Buried
Other Marriages

SEX	CHILDREN	DATA	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN/CITY	COUNTY/PROVINCE	STATE/COUNTRY	Source	NAMES OF SPOUSES	Source	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION	Source
1	MITCHELL John I. G.	Born		c.	1844								
		Married											
		Died											
2	MITCHELL Lucy A.	Born		c. Dec.	1849								
		Married											
		Died											
3		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
4		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
5		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
6		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
7		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
8		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
9		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
10		Born											
		Married											
		Died											

SOURCES OF INFORMATION
Cabell Co., Va., 1850 Census. # 411/426

MISCELLANEOUS
In same household as Rolen/Roben Bias family # 411/425

Boone ✓

SURNAME MITCHELL

HUSBAND MITCHELL, William Henry
Father MITCHELL, Joseph Sempson
Mother PAULEY, Roxanna

Relationship of.....to.....Husband.....Wife

Born 15 Aug. 1872 Boone County, West Virginia =<
Christened
Married 26 July 1894 Boone County, West Virginia, by Rev. Jacob Ball =
Died
Buried
Other Marriages

B
I
O
G
R
A
P
H
I
C
A
L
D
A
T
A

WIFE MILLER, Nettie M.
Father MILLER, Floyd
Mother MILLER, Rachel

Born Dec 1880 Boone County, West Virginia
Christened
Died
Buried
Other Marriages

SEX	CHILDREN	DATA	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN/CITY	COUNTY/PROVINCE	STATE/COUNTRY	Source	NAMES OF SPOUSES	Source	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION	Source
1	MITCHELL Loda M.	Born	29	Nov.	1895		Boone	W. Va.	<	HEDRICK/HENDRICK, Walter	=	Is this the right Loda for marriage?	
F		Married	3	Feb.	1913	"Turtle Creek"	Boone	W. Va.	=	b. ca 1891 Cabell Co., res Petham	=	mar. by E. E. Ball	
		Died											
2	MITCHELL Chloe	Born	28	June	1899		Boone	W. Va.	<				
F		Married											
		Died											
3	MITCHELL	Born											
		Married											
		Died											
4		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
5		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
6		Born											
		Married											
		Died											
7	MITCHELL Lon Carter	Born	16	Mar.	1901	Turtle Creek	Boone	W. Va.	<	MARSHALL, Lucille		two children:	
M		Married								b. in Virginia		Lon Carter MITCHELL	
		Died										Robert Carter MITCHELL	
8	1	Born											
		Married											
		Died											
9		Born											
		Married											
		Died											

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

MISCELLANEOUS

COMPILER OF RECORD

See Reverse

© Copyright 1968 — A. Branch Pearfman, Roundelay Studio Idyllwild, California 92349, U.S.A.

FORM 1-A

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

HUSBAND		MITCHELL, William		Father <input type="checkbox"/> Mother <input type="checkbox"/>		MITCHELL, Robert		Relationship of.....to.....Husband.....Wife		MITCHELL			
Born	10 Feb. 1782 Greenbrier County, Virginia												
Flourished													
Married	c. 1810-1811 Kentucky												
Died	24 Oct. 1849 Coal Creek Township, Montgomery County, Indiana												
Buried	Oakland Cemetery " " " "												
Other Marriages													
WIFE		Mary "Polly"		Father <input type="checkbox"/> Mother <input type="checkbox"/>									
Born	1794 Kentucky												
Flourished													
Died	8 Dec. 1840 Coal Creek Township, Montgomery County, Indiana												
Buried	Oakland Cemetery " " " "												
Other Marriages													
SEX	CHILDREN	DATA	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN/CITY	COUNTY/PROVINCE	STATE/COUNTRY	Source	NAMES OF SPOUSES	Source	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION	Source
1	MITCHELL Sarah	Born				Woodford	Kentucky			WALDEN/WELDEN, Lewis			
		Married	10	Nov	1831	Montgomery	Indiana						
		Died											
2	MITCHELL Elizabeth	Born	28	May	1816	1812	Woodford	Kentucky		BROOKS, Stephen		In 1851 of Howard Co., IN	
		Married	2	Feb.	1832	Montgomery	Indiana						
		Died					Polk	Iowa					
3	MITCHELL Andrew	Born	4	Dec.	1816		Woodford	Kentucky		ROYALTY, Lucinda W./W.			
		Married	31	Oct.	1837		Montgomery	Indiana					
		Died											
4	MITCHELL Robert	Born	12	Mar.	1812		Woodford	Kentucky		FULKERSON, Lavina		In 1880 lived in Appanoose Co., Iowa	
		Married	13	Aug.	1838		Vigo	Indiana					
		Died											
5	MITCHELL Alexander	Born			c. 1817		Woodford	Kentucky		ROYALTY, Sarah Ann (1821-1885)		post fall 1889 left Indiana for Missouri (See Source for issue)	
		Married	18	Sep.	1839		Montgomery	Indiana					
		Died											
6	MITCHELL William	Born	17	Sep.	1818		Woodford	Kentucky		HIXSON, Mary			
		Married	19	Mar.	1841		Montgomery	Indiana					
		Died	1	Nov.	1849		Montgomery	Indiana					
7	MITCHELL Abraham R.	Born			1820-1825		Woodford	Kentucky		WHEELER, Eliza Jane			
		Married	2	Nov.	1843		Montgomery	Indiana					
		Died											
8	MITCHELL John	Born			c. 1821		Woodford	Kentucky		DWEAR, Sally		In 1880 lived in Appanoose Co., Iowa	
		Married					Appanoose	Iowa		2; , Evaline			
		Died											
9	MITCHELL Wilson W.	Born			1830-1835		Woodford	Kentucky				In 1860 lived in Appanoose Co., Iowa	
		Married											
		Died											
10	MITCHELL Samuel M.	Born			1825-1826		Woodford	Kentucky		WOOLERY, Hannah Jane		In 1870 lived in Appanoose Co., Iowa	
		Married	28	Mar.	1849		Lawrence	Indiana					
		Died											
11	MITCHELL Mary Jane	Born								BRANNAN, Elijah			
		Married	30	July	1848		Montgomery	Indiana					
		Died											
12	MITCHELL	Born			c. 1835		Montgomery	Indiana		W. BRANNAN, Thomas		In 1859 of Jasper Co., Mo.	
		Married											
		Died											

GROUP RECORD

ORD

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

13	MITCHELL John (1747)	Married							
		Died							
		Born	29 Jan. 1747	Pequa	Pa.	*			
		Married	19 Dec. 1782						York
		Died							

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

x Clemens, William M. The Mitchell Family, p. 36
 Frantz, Evelyn Rosemary. "Correspondence," May 1978. & June 1983

MISCELLANEOUS

COMPILER OF RECORD

See Reverse